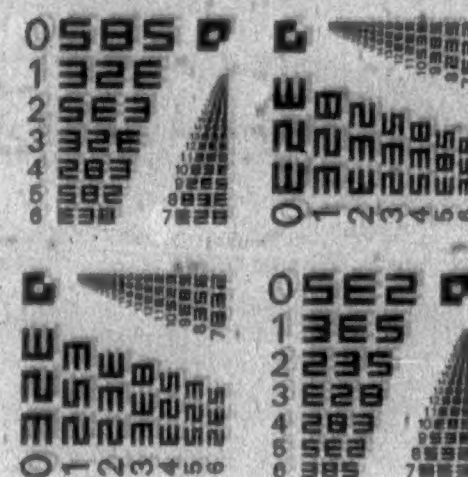


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

199

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 199

Connecticut

Second Regiment
I - K



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹ Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

² Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³ Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)".

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

Artillery

Bateamen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
 Miscellaneous:
 Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
 Nominal Designations:
 Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
 Miscellaneous:
 Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
 Miscellaneous:
 Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Denning's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Prelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Hunfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreels' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888).
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

1661
Ingraham, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35072208

26

2 35072255

27

3 35072300

28

4 35072344

29

5 35072393

30

6 35072436

31

7 35072478

32

8 35072524

33

9 35072582

34

10 35072629

35

11 35072676

36

12 35072726

37

13 35072809

38

14 35072879

39

15 35072941

40

16 35073005

41

17 35073072

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Marks

✓ See also

2 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Ingram
P.H. { Capt. John St. John's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 18*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined 19"*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

2

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Ingraham

1st

{ Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781

Roll dated *June 2^d*, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 18*, 1780

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colfax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(548)

P. G. Hanks
Copied

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Ingraham

J. H., { Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781 .

Roll dated *July 9th*, 1781 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Dec. 18*, 1781 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

P. H. Smith

J | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Ingraham
Pl., { Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Dec. 18, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Next roll on file Mch. 1782

Remarks: Out Command at Ft. Pond

This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Ingraham

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782

Roll dated *April 26*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *14 2/3 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(548)

W. A. Rankin

Copyist.

I | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Ingraham

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 yrs 6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 24/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

2 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Ingraham
{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
{ commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 14. 5 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

May 23/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colfax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

2

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Ingraham

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 26*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 M. 4 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(548)

Copyist.

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Ingraham

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 1782.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *14 1/2 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colofux's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. H. Apple

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Ingraham

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782 .

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1782 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Y. 3 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Aug. 6/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. C. [Signature]

2

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Ingraham

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 1782

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *14.2 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 12/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Ingraham

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *14 / Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Oct. 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colofax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(548)

J. C. Taylor

Copy

2 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Saml Ingraham

Pvt., { 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated + Dec., 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

13th Nov. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

+ Roll tax

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Saml Ingraham

2

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Ingraham

Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1782 & Jan., 1783.

Roll dated 28th Jan., 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 10 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St.
John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colfax's, 7th
and 8th Companies.

2 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Ingraham

{ Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated 15th March, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 28/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

F. C. Clarke

2

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Saml Ingraham

St., { Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *28th June*, 17 *88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

15th March

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

2 | 3 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Saml Ingraham

Co. { Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated 26th May, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 8 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

April 28/83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

1682
Ingram, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ingraham, Samuel

+ 1683
Isabel Joel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

135068458	26
235068508	27
335068559	28
435068600	29
535068658	30
635068703	31
735068746	32
835068808	33
935068855	34
1035168915	35
1135068953	36
1235069012	37
1335069072	38
1435069146	39
1535169216	40
1635069287	41
1735069357	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Forl Isbell

Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch + Apr, 1781.

Roll dated May, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan'y 15, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Joined from Apr. 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

I

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Core Esbelle

Int.

{ Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1781.

Roll dated

June 2, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan'y 15, 1781.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

(323)

Copyist.

I

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joel Esbel
Full { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan'y 15*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *cond W. Point*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

I | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Core Isbel
Full { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1781 :
Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1781 :

Appointed _____, 17____
Commissioned _____, 17____
Enlisted *Jan. 15*, 1781 :
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____
Next roll on file Mch. 1782.

Remarks: *on command*
West Point

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster
(543) *Copyist.*

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joel Label

Joel Label, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1782

Roll dated

Apr. 25, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr, 10 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*

1, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fairfax

I

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

York Isid

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782

Roll dated May 23, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 26, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joel Lohel

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782

Roll dated

June 18, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr & mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

May

23, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

I

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joel Esbil

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 23, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr 7 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment June

16, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

I

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Forl Esbill

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782

Roll dated

Aug 6, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs 6 mos, 18 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

22, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

I

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Forl Sabil

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 4 yr 5 mo. 15 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

I

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joel Eschil

Sept. { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1782

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

14, 4 mo., 9 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept.

10, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

I | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joel L. Libil
Libil { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 3 mo. 11 days

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

2

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joel Esbil

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

1782

Roll dated

Dec. 6

1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr. 2 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

For

Oct. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

I

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joel Isbel

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec 82 + Jan 1783

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec.

6, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

D. | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Forl Swil
Forl

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

Mar. 15, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *11 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan.*

28, 183

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Forl

9

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joel Esbel
1st 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1783

Roll dated

Apr 28, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

1583

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Forl Isbel

put, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1783

Roll dated

May 26, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

28, 1783

Apr.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

1684
+ Isabel Lyman

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35068457	26
35068517	27
35068558	28
35068602	29
35068657	30
35068702	31
35068741	32
35068793	33
35068840	34
10 35068890	35
11 35068938	36
12 35068987	37
13 35069063	38
14 35069138	39
15 35069208	40
16 35069278	41
17 35069348	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

2
(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

† Simon Isbell

Sub, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan'y 15, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment joined from Apr. 9, 81

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

9

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Leiman Isbell
Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1781.

Roll dated

June 2, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 15, 1781.

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster, or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

I

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Simon Israel

Subj. { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1781

Roll dated

July 9

, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

January 15, 1781

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

(543).

Copyist.

I

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Simon Isbrel

Sub. { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 15*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Next roll on file Mch. 1782

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Heman Esbl

2d Co., in the 2d. Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich

1782

Roll dated

Apr. 26, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Apr. 10 May

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mich

1, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

I

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Syman Isbel

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

1782

Roll dated

May 23

1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 yr 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr.

26, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*on the lines,
Berston River*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Syman Esqr

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782

Roll dated

June 18, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr 8 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

I

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Loyman L. L. L.

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782

Roll dated

July 23, 1782

Appointed

1, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr 7 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

16, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Heman Swift

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782

Roll dated

Aug. 6, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr, 6 mos, 18 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July
22, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

I

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Heman Swift

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 y. 5 m. 15 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug.

6, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

9

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Seymour Isbitt

Wt

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1782

Roll dated

Oct. 15

1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 yr, 4 mos 9 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept

10, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

I | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Lyman Isbel

July 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr 3 mos, 11 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

D

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Seymour Solil

1st, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 2 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment For
Oct. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

I

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Liman Isbell

1st, 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec '82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan'y 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted; 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec
6, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-berlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

2

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Leiman I Still

1st, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 11 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan. 28, '83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

I

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Leiman Israel

July 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich

1783.

Roll dated

Apr. 28

1783.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

10 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mich

15, 183

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

2

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Leyman David

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 28, '83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

1685
Isbell, Simon

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Isbel, Lyman

7686
Isbil Joel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Isbil Joel

1687

Isbil, Lyman

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Isbel, Lyman

✓ 1688
Ives, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35072445	26
2	35072444	27
3	35072444	28
4	35072601	29
5	35072648	30
6	35072695	31
7	35072745	32
8	35072820	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Dres

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 10*, 1782.

Term of enlistment *11 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Enlisted April 10/82

Alterations since last muster

Joined May 9/82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

John Dyer

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 21*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 11/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. H. Smith

21

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Tree

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Transporting Wood

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Handwritten signature

John Dues

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Mors.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster *2 Mors.*

Mustered for 14 men through mistakes

Casualties *Transferring Wood*
to West Point

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

John Dues

C

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Dyer

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *8 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 11/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. A. Dyer

2 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Drew

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 12 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Re-enlisted April 10/82

Alterations since last muster

Joined May 9/82

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

R. J. [Signature]

2 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John St.

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 23/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Dea

7th, { 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *+ Dec.*, 17*82*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

10th Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster

*Discharged
Nov. 30/82 Disability*

Casualties

Remarks:

*(Christian Name from John's Roll
+ Roll torn)*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colclux's, 7th and 8th Companies.

AG. [Signature]

✓ 1689
Jackson, John
2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 350 740 32	26
2 350 740 83	27
3 350 741 40	28
4 350 741 90	29
5 350 742 35	30
6 350 742 84	31
7 350 743 30	32
8 350 743 81	33
9 350 744 27	34
10 350 744 76	35
11 350 745 26	36
12 350 745 74	37
13 350 746 61	38
14 350 747 41	39
15 350 748 20	40
16 350 748 96	41
17 350 749 72	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Jackson
Priv., { Capt Wright's Co., in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 1781

Roll dated May 1, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____; 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On com^d W. Point.
Apr. 20. 81.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's
and Capt. Robertson's Company.

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Jackson

Priv

{ Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Jackson
Priv., {

Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781

Roll dated July 9, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on com'd W. Point.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Jackson

Priv

{ Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1781

Roll dated

Aug. 2

1781

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next roll on file Mch. 1782.

Remarks:

com'd W. Point.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

(548)

Conn.

J.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Jackson

Priv. { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1782

Roll dated Apr. 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

J | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Jackson
Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 26 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Barron Stuben's
guard.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's
and Capt. Robertson's Company.

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Jackson

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

(548)

Metcalf

Corporal.

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Jackson

Priv

{ Capt Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

16 June 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

J | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Jackson
Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 8. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

23 July 82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metkalf
(548) Approved

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Jackson

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Aug. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

J | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Jackson
Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 1. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

10. Sept. 82,

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

J | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Jackson
Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

15 Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Jackson
Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *8 War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's
and Capt. Robertson's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

J | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Jackson

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 82 & Jan, 1783

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Dec. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Jackson

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9. Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 Jan. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

(542)

Copyist

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Jackson
Priv. { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1783

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1. Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

15 Mar. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's
and Capt. Robertson's Company.

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Jackson

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2^d War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 Apr. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

1690
Jackson, Jonathan

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35073103	26
2 35073169	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)
Jonathan Jackson
On, { Capt. Thaddens Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Died April 18*
1781.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens Weed's, and 5th Company.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jonathan Jackson
M., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

*Command Light
Infantry*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

1691

Jackson, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35773310	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Marks

✓ See also

2
2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Jackson

Pr, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 26*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *2 yrs 2 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *Deserted*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens
Weed's, and 5th Company.

✓ 1692
Jackson, William
2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35074956	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *Invalid*

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Wm Jackson

Priv.

{ Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transf'd to Invalid.*
Apr. 1. 81.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

✓ 1693-
Jackway, William
2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 37465788	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J | 2 | Com.
William Jackway
Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll

of the Water Guard Commanded by Captain John
Pray, Stationed at Niack

(Revolutionary War,)

for Not Stated, 17

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name, William Jackway

Regiment, 2^d

Company, Capt Robinson

Line, Connect

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

(5486)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1693
Jacobs, Joshua

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Geecoeks, Joshua

1694

Jacocks, Gershom

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Jacocks, Gershom

1695

Jacocks, Joshua

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jacocks, Joshua

1696

Jacques, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jacques, William

1697

Jakues, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jakues, William

✓ 1698
James Amos

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35057403	26
2	35057534	27
3	35057521	28
4	35057610	29
5	35057648	30
6	37152357	31
7	308717	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786,

✓ See also

J | **2** | **Conn.**

Amos James

Put, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *till Dec 31/1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

J 1 2 | Conn.

Amos James

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Aug 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment till 31 Dec 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

J | 2 | Conn.

Amos James

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Disch'd Dec 4

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

J | **2** | **Conn.**

Amos James
P., *Adm.* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug 1, 1788.

Term

6 mos.

Casualties

Discharged Decm: 4. 1788.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *170*

[576]

J. L. Horrio

copyist.

J | **2** | **Conn.**

Amos James

Priv., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 . . .

Commissioned _____, 17 . . .

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *till Dec 31, 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

J.

2

Conn.

Amos James

Pvt.

{ Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *till 31 Dec 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

J | 2 | Conn.

Amos James
Pvt, 8th Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

for dated, 17

From, July 1, 1780.

To, Dec. 4, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 Months, 3 Days.

Pay P^r Month, 6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, 34 Dollars, Ninetieths.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

8

(5488)

Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 1699
James, Freeman

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 350 57489	26
2 350 57530	27
3 350 57567	28
4 350 57606	29
5 350 57644	30
6 3715 2356	31
7 30 8713	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

J | 2 | Conn.

Freeman James

Pvt. { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 22, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31, 81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Thomas

J

2

Conn.

Freeman James

Put, { Capt. Allen's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 22*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *till 31 Dec 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolman

J | 2 | Conn.

Freeman James

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 22, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31/1780

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

J | **2** | **Conn.**

Freeman James

Pvt. { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 22*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *till 31 Dec 1780*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

J | **2** | **Conn.**

Freeman James

Pat., { Capt. Allen's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Disch'd Dec 4*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

2

Conn.

Therman James
P. Allen Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 22, 1788.*
or enlistment

Term *6 mos.*

Casualties *Discharged Decem: 4. 1788*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *170*

[576]

J. K. Storrie

Copyist.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
Freeman James
Pr, *8th* Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

From, *July 22*, 1780.

To, *Dec 4*, 1780.

Time of Service, *4* Months, *12* Days.

Pay Pr Month, *6* Dollars, *60* Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, *29* Dollars, *30* Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8
(518d)

Chandler

Copyist.

1700

Jang, Malick

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jang, Marlick

✓ 1701 +
Jang, Marlick
2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

135070214	26
235070244	27
335073205	28
435073349	29
535073381	30
635073458	31
735066985	32
835067034	33
935067082	34
1035067128	35
1135067178	36
1235067253	37
1335067330	38
1435067407	39
1535067475	40
1635067549	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Malick Jang

Pw, { Capt. Thaddens Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *mch 28*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *joined June 26 and waited Head quarters*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens Weed's, and 5th Company.

m Michael

Malack Jang
2
(2d Formation, 1781.) Conn.
On, { Capt. Thaddens Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*87*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Mar 25*, 17*87*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Next roll on the M^{ch} 1782

Remarks

Dr of to Col Thum
bell

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens Weed's, and 6th Company.

Marlack's Gang

2 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Pr, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Regt, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 26*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y^r 11 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment
March 1 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Perot to be al*
Thunbull

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddous Weed's, and 5th Company.

Hempse

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Malack Jung

5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr 10 mo 5 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

11 mo 1, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus
Weed's, and 5th Company.

(548)

Copyist.

Marlack Jang
Pr { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 9 mo 11 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Desert to Col Trumbull*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Malack Janz

Pr, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster *Transferred*
Capt Baldwin per July 1

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Janz

Marble Jan
Prv. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year 8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Received from 5 Companies.*

Casualties *Col. Trumbull's servant*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

Marlie Jang
Prv, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.
Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year 7 months

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Col Trumbulls desert

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Calob Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Wm Michael

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Marlick Jang

Priv

{ 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

1782

Roll dated

Sept 10

1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 yr 6 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 26/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

* Col. Trowball

Servant

Remarks:

* So on Roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. L. Richard

(548)

Copyist.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Marlick Jang
Prv, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1782.
Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 4 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Sept 10/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael
Capt.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Marlick Jang
Priv, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782
Roll dated *Nov 13*, 1782

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 4 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties *Capt Trumbells*
servant

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

J. | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Marlick Jang

Prv, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr 3 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Col Trumball's
servant

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

J | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Marlick Jang
Priv, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783
Roll dated Jan 28, 1783

Appointed, 17
Commissioned, 17
Enlisted, 17
Term of enlistment 1 yr 1 month
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Col Trumbull
servant

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Trumbull
(548) Copyd.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)
Marlick Jang
Prv, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17 *83*
Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17 *83*

Appointed....., 17 .
Commissioned....., 17 .
Enlisted....., 17 .
Term of enlistment *1 year*
Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Col Trumbuls ser*
vant

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Richard
(548) *Copist.*

J | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Marlick, Jang
Priv, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1783.

Roll dated Apl 28, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 11 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties * Col Trumball's son

was killed.

Remarks:

* So on Roll.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

(548)

M. Michael

Copyist.

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Marlick Jang

Prv, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10 months

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Col Trumball
servant.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Marlick Jang

Prv. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Col Trumball
servant.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(548)

Cpyist.

1702

Jacquas, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jacquas, William

+ 1703
 Jacques, William
 2 Connecticut Regiment.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 350 74033	26
2 350 74084	27
3 350 74149	28
4 350 74193	29
5 350 74237	30
6 350 74293	31
7 350 74340	32
8 350 74390	33
9 350 74453	34
10 350 74502	35
11 350 74548	36
12 350 74598	37
13 350 74674	38
14 350 74752	39
15 350 74830	40
16 350 74906	41
17 350 74980	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Jacques
Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 82 & Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Command Water Guard.*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Jaques

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec. 6

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

L. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command Water Guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

(548)

Metcalf

Copied.

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Jaques

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

26 Apr. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Jague

Priv, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Command Water Guard.*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Mea

J

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Jaques

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1782.

Roll dated

Aug 6

1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

2. Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

26 Apr. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Command Water Guard
541 days.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

J. | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Jacques
Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 9. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Command Water Guard

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's
and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Jaques

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

26 Apr. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Com & Water Guard*
526 days.

Remarks;

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Will^m Jaques

Our, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

26. Apr. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Command Water Guard. 498 days.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Jaques

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

26 Apr. 82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Command Water Guard*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

(845)

Metcalfe

Captain

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Will^m + Jacques

Priv. { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 9*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William[†] Jakues

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1782

Roll dated *Apr. 26*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Mar. 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Water Guard.*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

(543)

Metcal

Copyist.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Wm Jacques
Priv, { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next roll on file Mch 1782.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's
and Capt. Robertson's Company.

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Will^m Jaques

Priv

{ Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Jacques

Priv.

{ Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut, Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr.*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com'd Westmoreland.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

J.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Jaques

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 1783.

Roll dated

Apr. 28

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

8. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

15 Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Command Water Guard.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William + Jazias

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *I War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

15 Oct. 82. for Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Command Water Guard.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Jacques

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 12 Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

15 Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Command Water Guard.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

1704
Jecocks, Gershom

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jecocks, Gershom

1705

Jecocks, Joshua

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jecocks, Joshua

1706

Geecocks, Joshua

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Geecocks, Joshua

1707

Jeecocks, Gersham

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jeecocks, Gersham

1708

Geecoeks, Joshua

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Geecoeks, Joshua

1709
Jeffers, John
2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1 350 740 12	26
2 350 740 63	27
3 50 74 118	28
4 50 74 169	29
5 50 664 33	30
6 50 664 47	31
7 50 664 61	32
8 50 664 76	33
9 50 725 06	34
10 350 725 64	35
11 350 726 12	36
12 350 726 60	37
13 350 727 10	38
14 350 727 61	39
15 350 728 30	40
16 350 728 97	41
17 350 729 65	42
18 350 730 31	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Jeffers
J May, { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr.*, 17 *81*

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *81*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's
and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John⁺ Jeffries
Jr Maj, {

Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781

Roll dated June 2, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

J | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Jeffers
9th May, { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781

Roll dated July 9, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

J | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Jeffers
Dr. Maj. { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1781.
Roll dated Aug. 2, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17____
Commissioned _____, 17____
Enlisted _____, 17____
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____
Alterations since last muster _____
Casualties _____
Next roll on file Mo. 1782.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's
and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf
(548) Copist.

John Jeffers | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Jeffers
Major { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

R. Smith
Copyist.

L | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Jeffers
D. May { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1782

Roll dated _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rankin
(544) *Copyist.*

L | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Jeffers
1st Major, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll.
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1782
Roll dated _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

I | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Jeffers
Sr. Maj., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 178*2*

Roll dated _____, 17____

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Appointed Serg't.*
June 24, 1782.

Remarks: _____

Rankin
Copyist.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Jeffers

Sgt. { 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2 Wks*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June 16/82

Alterations since last muster *Promoted*

& recd. from the Staff July 1/82

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. J. Clarke

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Jeffers
Capt. { 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 23/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. S. Glaser

8

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Jeffers
Sgt., { 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *U. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Aug. 6/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. H. Harris

2 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Jeffers
Sgt. { 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Drum

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Jeffers
Sgt., { 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 15/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

2 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Jeffers

Sgt., { 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec., 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 6 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

13th Nov. 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

+ Roll true

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Jeffers
Sgt. { Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782 + Jan.*, 1783.

Roll dated *28 Jan.*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Detach*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colfax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. C. Swift

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Jeffers
Det. { Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *15th March*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *Sw*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Jan. 28/83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colfax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Jeffers

Sgt. { Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *28 April*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *4 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

15 March

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Jeffers
Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783

Roll dated 26th May, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment to Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment
April 28/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. H. Clarke
(548) Copy

1710

Jeffers, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jeffers, John

1771
+ Jenkins, Calvin

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35073104	26
2	35073147	27
3	35073198	28
4	35073243	29
5	35073285	30
6	35073329	31
7	35073388	32
8	35073450	33
9	35071650	34
10	35071689	35
11	35071736	36
12	35071781	37
13	35071828	38
14	35071879	39
15	35071946	40
16	35072015	41
17	35072081	42
18	35072149	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

John | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ph, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Calvin Jenkins
2 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)
On { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *With Col. Sum-*
ner

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Calvin Jenkins

Pr., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Comd Col Scamell*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Muster

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)
Calvin Finck
Pr. { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Next roll on file Mch. 1782.

Remarks *Cal^d Scammel*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

[Signature]
(548) *Copyist.*

Salmon Finkins
Co., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 26*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 1, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens Weed's, and 5th Company.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)
Calvin Jenkins
Priv, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Apr 26 - 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Calvin Jenkins
Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23 '84

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens Weed's, and 5th Company.

Muse

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Calvin Jinkins

Pr, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster *Drew & d*
Capt Morris on July 1st

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 6th Company.

Calvin Jenkins

Pvt., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82

Roll dated July 23, 17 82

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment 10. Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster Rec'd from
Capt Chapman July 1, 1782.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Filed with
Calvin Jenkins

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. G. Jones
Copyist.

L

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Calvin Dickinson

Capt., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

23, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(543)

J. H. Jones
Corrpt.

G | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Calvin Dickinson
Pop., { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*,

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10. Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug.*

6, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris and 3d Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

Calvin Jenkins
Prvt., { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1782
Roll dated Sept. 5, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment 10 Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept
10, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris and 3d Company.

(548) J. Jones Copyist

G

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Calvin Ginkins

Plat.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct.

15, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Jones

Copyist.

G

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Calvin Jenkins
Capt., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment For

Oct. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

G

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Calvin Grinkins

Priv, 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1782 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment For

Nov 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(523)

J. B. Jones

Copied.

Calvin Perkins
Pvt. 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *March 15*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Q. R.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *For*

Jan. 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Morris' and 3d Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

Calvin Perkins
Pvt., { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *10 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *5 m*.

Feb 1783

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. H. Jones
Compt.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Calvin Jenkins
Pvt., { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 20*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 Yr.*

Mich. 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. H. Jones
Capt.

1712

Jenkins, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jenkins, Samuel

1713

Jeocks, Gershum

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jeecoocks, Gershum

1714
Joseph, Edward
2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35073179	26
2 35073224	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edward Jessop
Sgt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed *May 27*, 17*81*.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On duty*.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

L | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edward Jessup

24th, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed *May 2*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *July*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *July*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Next roll due March 1782

Casualties

Remarks *Deserted July*
26 81

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's and 5th Company.

1773
Jesup, Edward

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jesop, Edward

+

1716

Jewett, Caleb

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350 72450	26
2	350 72500	27
3	350 72549	28
4	350 72606	29
5	350 72654	30
6	350 72700	31
7	350 72750	32
8	350 72810	33
9	350 72880	34
10	350 72942	35
11	350 73021	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isabel J. Swift
7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 20*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Mors*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Presented April 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Joined May 11/82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

2 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Caleb Sweet
{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Enlisted April 1 82

Alterations since last muster

Joined May 1/82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colofux's, 7th and 8th Companies.

2 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Saleb Jewett
{ 7th Co.; in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1782.
Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 8 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment
June 16/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Caleb Jewett
7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment *8 Mos.*
Time since last muster or enlistment
July 23/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Caleb Jewett

7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. S. Clarke

2 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Jewett
{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1782.
Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted 3 _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 6 Mths

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Transporting wood to
West Point.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Caleb Jewett
{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1782.
Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *J. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Transferring Wood*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

P. H. Clarke
(548) Copyist.

2 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Colt Secret
Plt, { 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1783.

Roll dated + Dec., 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 4 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

10 "Sept"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

+ Roll torn

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Caleb Jewett
} Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *28 Jan*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

H. Swift

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Calab Jewett

-----, { Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *15th March*, 17*83*.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *1 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment
June 28/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

P. J. [Signature]

(548) Copyist.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Salem Jewett
Pvt., { Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *28 April*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Discharged 11 April 1783

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

1717

✓ *Jillet, Isaac*

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350441P1	26
2	35044221	27
3	35044260	28
4	37102361	29
5	308508	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: *P.O. 436786,*

✓ See also

I | **2** | **Conn.**

Isaac Gillet

Inf, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 1780

Term of enlistment *Jan 1/81*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *joined Sept 16/80*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Sturges
(513) *Accepted*

2

Conn.

Isaac Gillet

Prof., { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1/81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

(513)

Assist.

I | **2** | **Conn.**

Isaac Jillet

priv, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1 Dec*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Jan 1/81*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Discharged Dec 9 - 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

(543)

Captain

J | | **2** | **Conn.**

Isaac Gillet
P. *Butts* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug 5*, 1788.
or enlistment }

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties *Discharged Decm: 9. 1788.*

Remarks: _____

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1* page *170*

[575]

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

J | **2** | **Conn.**

Isaac Miller

Pr, *6th* Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

From, *Sept 1*, 1780.

To, *Dec 9*, 1780.

Time of Service, *3* Months, *8* Days.

Pay P^r Month, Dollars, Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, *21* Dollars, *70* Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

(548d)

L. Chandler

Copyist.

1718

Jenkins, Calvin

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Jenkins, Calvin

1779
Jenkins, Calvin

**2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with :

Jenkins, Calvin

+

1720

Jenkins, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1350 65136	26
2350 65178	27
3350 65197	28
4350 65220	29
5350 65242	30
6350 65284	31
737152362	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein: 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786.

✓ See also

J | **2** | **Conn.**

Saml Jenkins
P. Walcott Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 17, 1780.

Term

6 Mos.

Casualties

Remarks:

Drumr Sept 6. 80

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *171*

[576]

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

Samuel Jenkins

Plt. { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 17*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Will Dec 31/81*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby *Crosby*

Samuel Perkins
 { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
 Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
 Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Mustered by the Adjutant
 Last Muster Roll*

2

Conn.

Simon Perkins

Drum { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed *Sept 6*, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Grady *Charles*

2

Conn.

Samuel Perkins

Pvt., { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1780

Roll dated

Oct 2, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted to a Drumm
mer Sept 6/80*

(343)

Crusby

Approved

2

Conn.

Samuel Jenkins

Drummer, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Erastus *Amos*

2

Conn.

Samuel Jenkins

Jenkins { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov and Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

Correct

Correct

1774
Ginnings, Isburn

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ginnings, Isburn

1722

Johnson, Elihu

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Elihu

1723

Johnson, James

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, James

✓ 1774
Johnson, Abner

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35065137	26
2	35065179	27
3	35065221	28
4	35065264	29
5	35065305	30
6	37152363	31
7	308683	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786,

✓ See also

2

Conn.

Lebner Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 29*, 1780

Term of enlistment *till Dec 31/81*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby
Crosby

2

Conn.

Oliver Johnson

Art., { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept-2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *till Dec 31/81*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Qualities _____

Remarks: _____

Crosby

2

Conn.

Abner Johnson

Re, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1780

Roll dated

Oct 2, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Crawley *Capt.*

2

Conn.

Abner Johnson

Plt., { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Cristy

Abner Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov and Dec, 1780.*

Roll dated *Dec 31, 1780.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 9*

Abner Johnson
Corporal

J. | **2** | **Conn.**

Abner Johnson
P., *Walcott* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June 29*, 17*80*
or enlistment

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged Decm 9. 80.*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486, 780.

Vol. *1*, page *171*

[575]

J. H. Morris

copyist.

J | **2** | **Conn.**

Abner Johnson
Priv, *7* Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2^d Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

From, *June 29*, 1780.

To, *Dec. 9*, 1780.

Time of Service, *5* Months, *10* Days.

Pay Pr Month, *6* Dollars, *60* Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, *35* Dollars, *50* Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(648d)

L. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 1725
Johnson, Benjamin
2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 350 70 3 27	26
2 350 70 3 8	27
3 350 70 4 3 6	28
4 350 70 4 8 3	29
5 350 70 5 3 2	30
6 350 70 5 8 0	31
7 350 70 6 2 8	32
8 350 70 6 7 9	33
9 350 70 7 3 2	34
10 350 70 7 8 1	35
11 350 70 8 2 8	36
12 350 70 8 7 6	37
13 350 70 9 2 4	38
14 350 71 0 0 1	39
15 350 71 0 7 5	40
16 350 71 1 4 8	41
17 350 71 2 2 3	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Johnson
Capt., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

• **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar + Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On duty in Camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Johnson
Capt. { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

J. | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Johnson
Corpl., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

J.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjn Johnson
Capt.; { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Next roll on 11th Mo. 1783.

Remarks *Terry Town, Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Johnson

4 Sgt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

March 1, 1782

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command at*
Connet

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

For

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin Johnson

Sgt, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *A. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 4, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

Benjamin Johnson

Sgt, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Johnson

Lt, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *19 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjn Johnson
Sgt, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment The War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 2 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjin Johnson

Sgt, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

J | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjn Johnson
Sgt, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford
(548) Copyist.

Benjamin Johnson
Sgt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1782.
Roll dated Nov. 13, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment The War.

Time since last muster or enlistment
Oct. 15/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Benjamin Johnson

Sgt, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1st War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 13/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

Berj'm Johnson

Sgt, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782 & Jan.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan. 28.*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 6/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On command*

Gen. McDougall

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

1 2 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjin Johnson

Sgt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Dec. 6/82.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

Benjamin Johnson

Sgt, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Mar. 15 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

Benjin Johnson

Sgt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

April 28/83.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

✓ 1726
Johnson, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35074031	26
2 35074082	27
3 35074138	28
4 35074189	29
5 35074249	30
6 35074313	31
7 35074347	32
8 35074398	33
9 35074446	34
10 35074495	35
11 35074543	36
12 35074593	37
13 35074666	38
14 35074746	39
15 35074825	40
16 35074901	41
17 35074976	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Dan Johnson

Priv., { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr*, 1781

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan 18*, 1781

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined Apr. 11, 81.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Johnson

Priv

{ Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*81*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 18*, 17*81*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on com^d*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

Dan Johnson

Priv., { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 18*, 1781

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe
(548) _____ Copyist.

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Dan Johnson.

Priv.

{ Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug 2

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 10

, 1781

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next roll on p. 1782

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Johnson

Priv

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 26*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs 5 mos.*

*Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 1. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

Daniel Johnson

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 y 4 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment
26 Apr. 82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Mitchell

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Johnson

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 y 3 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

23 May 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

(43)

Copyist.

J | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Johnson

Priv, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 y 2 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

16 June 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Johnson

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1782

Roll dated

Aug. 6

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 y 7 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

23 July 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

J. | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Johnson

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Aug. 82:

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Johnson

Priv, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1y 4m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

10 Sept. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Johnson

Priv

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 3 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

15 Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyd.

g | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Johnson

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment by 2 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

18 Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Johnson

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 82 & Jan, 1783.*

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1-yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Dec. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Johnson

Priv, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *11 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 Jan 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

J.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Johnson

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1783.

Roll dated Apr. 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

15 Mar. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Johnson

Priv. { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *18 Jan 84.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 Apr. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

1727
Johnson, David

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35056479	26 35058296
2 35057679	27 35064726
3 35056518	28 35065342
4 35057715	29 35064763
5 35056558	30 35065378
6 35057754	31 35064801
7 35057792	32 35065416
8 35057830	33 35064839
9 35056595	34 35065454
10 35057866	35 35064881
11 35056840	36 35065490
12 35058092	37 35064926
13 35056862	38 35065538
14 35058121	39 35064959
15 35056891	40 35065575
16 35058161	41 35064999
17 35056920	42 35065608
18 35058188	43 35065024
19 35056957	44 35065052
20 35058224	45 35065631
21 35056991	46 35065068
22 35057026	47 35065092
23 35057061	48 37152202
24 35057097	49 30822
25 35057140	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

See also

J | **2** | **Conn.**

David Johnson

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Missing 7 Dec*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

J | **2** | **Conn.**

David Johnson

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Missing Dec 7*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

J | 2 | Conn.

David Johnson
Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.
Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted May 26, 17____.
Term of enlistment 1 y.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(548) T. L. Luman Copyist.

J | 2 | Conn.

David Johnson

Put, { Capt Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted May 26, 17____.

Term of enlistment: 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: not found

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

J

2

Conn.

David Johnson

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

J. | 2 | Conn.

David Johnson

Privt., { Capt Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 8, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 7

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$9. d 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Time of enlistment May 26.

Casualties Missing Dec. 7.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

David Johnson

Privt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

what Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent:

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

For

David Johnson

Privt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Time enlisted, May 26.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

9

2

Conn.

David Johnson
Priv. { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

2

Conn.

David Johnson

P

Parker

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 26, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Missing from 7. 1777.

Return 19 Aug 18 Disch May 26 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 167

(575)

J. A. Harris

Copied.

J. | 2 | Conn.

David Johnson

Privt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

what
Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

J

2

Conn.

David Johnson

Pvt. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Wellington
Oct 18

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. L. L.

(548)

Copyist,

J

2

Conn.

David Johnson

Put,

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Willington.

Oct 18, 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolman

J | **2** | **Conn.**

David Johnson

Pvt., { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Wellington*
Oct 18

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

J | 2 | Conn.

David Johnson

Put, { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: at Wellington
furloughed by Col
Swift Sept 24, 1778
for 25 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

J | 2 | Conn.

David Johnson

Put. { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Returned from

captivity 17 of Aug
1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Tolson
Copyist.

J | **2** | **Conn.**

David Johnson

Put. { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Returned from*

captivity 17 of Aug
1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

7

2

Conn.

David Johnson

Priv., { Capt. Parker's Co., 2d Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dised at Willington
Oct 18

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

7

2

Conn.

David + Jonson
Pvt

{ Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut
Battalion of Foot, commanded by
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick absent

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

J

2

Conn.

David Johnson

Priv. { Capt. Alden's Co., Col. Butler's
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 months

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll or file M h. 1779

Casualties Joined

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

J | 2 | Conn.

David Johnson
Privt, { Captain Jonathan Parker's Co., 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

whole
Amount of Pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

David Johnson

Privt., { Captain Jonathan Parker's Co., 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec. 7*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *8 mont & 4 days*

Subsistence

Amount

whole Amt. of pay and subsistence *incl. Money* \$17 & 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Returned from*
Captivity

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

2

Conn.

David Johnson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap^t
Jonathan Parker's Company in the Second
Connecticut Battalion Commanded By Lt.
Col^o Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W.,

3 years, *3 years*

In the Field, *In the Field*

On Command,

In the Gen^l Hospital,

Sick In the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Parker's, Captain Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

2

Conn.

David Johnson

Pr., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *6p Highlands of York July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

2

Conn.

David Johnson

Plt, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Willington*
Aug 6/79

2

Conn.

David Johnson

Ret., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Stillington Aug*

6/79

J | **2** | **Conn.**

David Johnson

Port-, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 23*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

Green

J
David Johnson

Rot. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
 of Connecticut Forces, commanded
 by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

J

2

Conn.

David Johnson

Pat.; { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On detachment
Norwalk

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. R. Luman

(543)

Copyist.

David Johnson

Re, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Millington Aug*
6/77

7 | 2 | Conn.

David Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Crosby

(543) _____

2.

Conn.

David Johnson

Plt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

J 2

Conn.

David Johnson

Pvt. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Next roll on file Sept. 1779.

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(548)

Tolson

Copyist.

J | 2 | Conn.

David Johnson
Pvt., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779..

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

J | 2 | Conn.

David Johnson

Priv., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 6., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On detachment
at Norwich

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

J

2

Conn.

David Johnson

Pvt

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Sept. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

J

2

Conn.

David Johnson

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *4 months*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *of pay £ 18 : 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *joined.*

Remarks:

Abert.

J

2

Conn.

David Johnson

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

(545)

Copied.

J

2

Conn.

David Johnson

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Absent.*

Remarks :

Albert.

J

2

Conn.

David Johnson

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert.

J

2

Conn.

David Johnson

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Privt.

g

2

Conn.

David Johnson

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Absent.*

Remarks:

Absent.

9

2

Conn.

David Johnson

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent.

Remarks:

Abert.

2

Conn.

David Johnson

Priv., { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780

Roll dated *November June 5*, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd May 26 80*

2

Conn.

David Johnson

Pr. { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1780

Roll dated

Springfield May 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Crosby

Captain

David Johnson

Priv., { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Springfield April 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

David Johnson

Plt., { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Springfield Mass 17*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

David Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Correctly*

J

2

Conn.

David Johnson

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Mch. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 Dollars, 60 Nine ^{the}/_a*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Absent.

(545)

Copyist.

J

2

Conn.

David Johnson

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780 .

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Mch. 1780.

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

David Johnson

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Mch. 1780.

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

Johnson, Elihu

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35047975	26 35048421
2 35049377	27 35049892
3 35048045	28 35048454
4 35049426	29 35049921
5 35048095	30 35048486
6 35049475	31 35049949
7 35049523	32 35048519
8 35049570	33 35049981
9 35048440	34 35048554
10 35049616	35 35050015
11 35048182	36 35048589
12 35049652	37 35048624
13 35048217	38 35048657
14 35049693	39 35050048
15 35050411	40 35048690
16 35048253	41 35048720
17 35049729	42 35050075
18 35048290	43 35048755
19 35049765	44 35050101
20 35048324	45 35048782
21 35049793	46 35050128
22 35048654	47 35048812
23 35049830	48 35050156
24 35048387	49 35048847
25 35049864	50 35050189

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436986.

See also

2

Conn.

Elihu Johnson

P

Winckley

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Oct 1, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Died April 1. 88

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 167.

(575)

J. H. Morris

Copyin.

Elihu Johnson

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *From July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid *to Aug. 1* . 17 .

Pay per month *40 Shil.*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay 2 £.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

Albert

Elihu Johnson

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time *From Aug. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid *to Sept. 1* . 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 £.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abent.

Elihu Johnson
privt. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
 Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
 manded by Charles Webb, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of. *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Daughes
 (45) Copyist.

John Johnson

prt, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Charles Webb, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

2

Conn.

Elihu Johnson

for { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Time of enlistment Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(1845)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

2

Conn.

Elhu Johnson

prst, { Capt. Ichabod Hineckley's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Time of enlistment *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(1845)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

Philip Johnson

Rt. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed *July 1*, 1777.

Commissioned *July 1*, 1777.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *all returned*

Elijah Peterson

Pvt. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Apr. 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Leaves & Smith's work*

J. Elihu Johnson

Pat. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777*

Roll dated *Dec 24, 1777*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Sept 1* 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *In ye Smith*

Works

Elihu Johnson

Plt. { Capt. Ichabod Hineckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3., 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 1 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on guard

J

2

Conn.

Elihu Johnson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of y^e Names & Remarks of Cap^t Hinckley's
Comp^y In y^e 2nd Connecticut Battalion.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Sept. 9, 1778.*

Term of Service:

D. W.,

3 years, *3 years*

In y^e feald,

On Com^d,

In y^e Gen^l Hospital,

Sick In y^e Contry:

State,

Town,

On Furlow, *on Furlow*

Remarks:

Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

Elihu Johnson

privt. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *673 dollar*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas
Copyist.

1

2

Conn.

Elihu Johnson

Private,

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a
regiment commanded by Colonel
Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *from Feb. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *to Mar. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert.

Elihu Johnson

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., Col.
C. Webb's Regiment from the State
of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^{one} the month

of extraordinary pay *Febry. 16, 1778*

^{of enlistment}
Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole 2 . 0 . 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert

Elihu Johnson

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a
regiment commanded by Colonel
Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *from Mar. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *to April 1* 17

Pay per month: *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent

Elihu Johnson

Private { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a
regiment commanded by Colonel
Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid *May 1* 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars* .

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert.

Elihu Johnson

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company
in a regiment commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

2

Conn.

Elihu Johnson

priv, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Regiment of Foot. commanded by
Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*98*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

July 1, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

whole of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. Dangler

Copyist.

J | **2** | **Conn.**

Elihu Johnson

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company
in a regiment commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *2. 0. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

Elihu Johnson

priv. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Dangler
Copyist.

Elihu Johnson

Privt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

Elihu Johnson

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lient. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay. 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1* 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

J | 2 | Conn.

Elihu Johnson

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

9 | 2 | Conn.

Elihu Johnson

Private { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Mch. 1779.

Remarks:

Albert.

J. E. Johnson

Pvt. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Apr 1* 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *on duty*

2

Conn.

John

John

1st { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(548)

Copyist.

Elihu Johnson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Stephen Johnson

Sgt. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On guard

Elihu Johnson

Co. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks

Absent by permit

J. Elisha Johnson

Plt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778 .

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Elihu Johnson

Out, { Capt. Ichabod Hineckley's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On furlough 30 days
by Col. Sherman 30th
July 1778*

Elihu Johnson

Put., { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Original blough 30
days by Col. B. Bradley
July 30*

J. 1 *Elihu Johnson*

Per, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

J. 1
Elihu Robinson

P. 4, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in
 the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
 Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On duty*

Elihu Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On duty*

Clidre Johnson

Pr, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Elihu Johnson

privat, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time

Mar 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Apr 1, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Douglas

9 | 2 | Conn.

Elihu Johnson

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

^{What} Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

- Albert

Elihu Johnson

Private. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779 .

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars .

~~What~~ Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

.
.
.
.
.

Abert.

Elihu Johnson

Private { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert

9 | 2 | Conn.

Elihu Johnson

Private. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Aug. 1.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1.*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

What
Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 ²/₃*

Amount *of pay* £ 3. s. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert

9

2

Conn.

Elihu Johnson

Private.

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779 .

Commencement of time Sept. 1., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1., 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars .

^{What} Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 10 .

Amount of pay £ 5 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Apert.

J | 2 | Conn.

Elihu Johnson

Private, { Capt. Hinekley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1* 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *of pay* £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

Elihu Johnson

Private, { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *of pay* *£ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert

Elihue Johnson

Privt., { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779 .

Commencement of ^{service}~~time~~ *Dec. 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount of pay *16 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert

Philip Johnson

Plt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *April 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Elihu Johnson

Pr., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

March 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Carried over next*

Elihu Johnson

114, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Elihu Robinson

Pl, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On furlow Apr 14*
and hunting the 16 days

John | *John* | *John*

Rev. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

2

Conn.

Elihu Johnson

2d { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On Card Nicholas*

Burg

Elihu Pitman

Pit, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On duty New Britain*

See

1 | 2 | Conn.

Elihu Johnson

Plt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks On Guard

Copyist Copyist.

2

Conn.

Oliver Johnson

Plt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Inducted at the foot*

Elihu Robinson

Capt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *See Concord Mass.*

point Oct 27

Elihu Johnson

Re-, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Ori Leonard A. Perist*

Oct 27

Abraham Johnson

Plt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 23*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Indebted*

Elihu Johnson

Privt., { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16. 60/90 Doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Next roll on file Mch. 1780.

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Abert.

Elisha Johnson

Privt., { Capt. Hinekley's Co., 2d Connecti-
out Reg't, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780

Commencement of time *Mar.*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Apr.*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 Dollars, 60 Ninths*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

Elihu Johnson

Pr.

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1780.

Roll dated

Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *April 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On duty*

Elihu Johnson

Pr. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1780

Roll dated

March 17, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 1, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Fatigue

Elijah Johnson

Pat., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged April 1/80*

1729

Johnson, Elijah

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35048860	26
2	35050210	27
3	35048911	28
4	35050251	29
5	35048955	30
6	35050291	31
7	35048998	32
8	35050333	33
9	35152353	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

2

Conn.

Elijah Johnson

Plt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

9

2

Conn.

Elijah Johnson

Private,

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time July 26, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

What

Time of service 2 M., 5 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 8. S. 14. D 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties ?

Remarks:

Absent.

J | 2 | Conn.

Elijah Johnson

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks On duty.

9 | 2 | Conn.

Elijah Johnson

Private, { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *Nov. 1* 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *of pay £ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent.

Elijah Johnson

Plt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 26*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*Elijah Johnson**Private*, { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.Commencement of time, *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*Subsistence *10*Amount *of pay* *£ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

Elijah Johnson

Pr., { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 23*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 26*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Discharged June 15/80*

9

2

Conn.

Elijah Johnson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779

Commencement of

service

Dec. 1, 1779

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Jan. 15, 1780

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Month, 15 D^{ys}.

Subsistence

15 Dollars

Amount

of pay Dols. 25.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Discharg. 15th Jan'y 80.

Remarks:

Abert.

(545)

Copyist.

J
Elijah Johnson
P. W. Buckley Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
 November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug 13*, 1779.
 or enlistment }

Term

6 mos

Casualties

Discharged Jan'y 15. 1780

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *170*

[575]

J. A. Horrio

Copyist.

+ 1730

Johnson, Grant

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 350 67578	26
2 350 67626	27
3 350 67673	28
4 350 67713	29
5 350 67759	30
6 350 67807	31
7 350 67850	32
8 350 67909	33
9 350 67958	34
10 350 68006	35
11 350 68053	36
12 350 68105	37
13 350 68177	38
14 350 68249	39
15 350 68317	40
16 350 68386	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 7.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2
2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Grant Johnson

privt., { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks. *Serv. to Pay M.*

Genl. Feb 9, 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(548)

J. Douglas

Copyist.

2
2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Grant Johnson

prvt, { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on extra duty

Mr. Swaiter

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(518)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

Grant Johnson

priv, { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 9*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Next roll on file Mch. 1782.

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas
Copyist.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Grant Johnson

put { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

March 1 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Grant Johnson

put; { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 26 *82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company,

(548)

J E Dougherty
Copyist.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Grant Johnson

put, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

May 23

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist

Grant Johnson
2
(2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.
put, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(548)

J. L. Douglas

Copyist

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Grant Johnson

privt., { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 23 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

JED Douglas

Copyist

Grant Johnson

priv. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*82*

Appointed, _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *3 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

J. D. Douglas

Grant Johnson

put, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *A War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

J. E. Daugh

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Grant Johnson

prvt, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 15 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist

2
2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

J Grant Jonson
put { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 13

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(548)

J E Douglas
Copied.

2
2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Grant Johnson

priv. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1782 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *DN* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Dec 6 82

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Sick Count Jan*
1 83

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

J | **2** |
2d Formation, 1781.

| **Conn.**

Grant Johnson
priv., { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Dec 6 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(548)

J E Douglas
Copied.

2
2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Grant Johnson
priv. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *SW*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 15 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. D. Douglas
Copyright.

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Grant Johnson
ser. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *DM* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Apr 28

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(549)

J E Douglas
Copyist

1731
Johnson, James
2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35056400	23 35055832
2 35057677	24 35058103
3 35056517	25 35056861
4 35057714	26 35058132
5 35056557	27 35056590
6 35057753	28 35058160
7 35057791	29 35056919
8 35057820	30 35058201
9 35050594	31 35056956
10 35057865	32 35058223
11 35056628	33 35056990
12 35057897	34 35058255
13 35056059	35 35057025
14 35057930	36 35057060
15 35058534	37 35057096
16 35056683	38 35057147
17 35057959	39 35054080
18 35056715	40 35055952
19 35057989	41 35054141
20 35056747	42 35056014
21 35058019	43 35054199
22 35056777	44 35056071
23 35058053	45 35054267
24 35056804	46 35056122
25 35058076	47 35054322

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.O.P. 436986.

✓ See also

J | **2** | **Conn.**

James Johnson
P. Parker Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 4*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Discharged May 4, 1780*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *167*

J. K. Norris
(575) Copyia.

2 | 2 | Conn.

James Johnson
For, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 Pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

Y | 2 | Conn.

James Johnson
Pr. { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of Pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

James Johnson

Privt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service

about
Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

J. | 2 | Conn.

James Johnson
Prot., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

what
Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

J. | 2 | Conn.

James Johnson
Privt, { Capt Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Time enlisted Feb. 4

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

J.

2

Conn.

James Johnson

Privt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *E 2*,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Time of enlistment Feb. 4.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

(545)

Copyist.

J | 2 | Conn.

James Johnson

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 4, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson
(548) Copyist

James Johnson

Pat. { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 4*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 y*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

J | 2 | Conn.

James Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb. 4, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

J | **2** | **Conn.**

James Johnson
Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Feb 4*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Johnson
(548) Copyist.

J

2

Conn.

James Johnson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap^t
Jonathan Parker's Company in the Second
Connecticut Battalion Commanded By Lt.
Col^o Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W.,

3 years,

3 Years

In the Field,

In the Field

On Command,

In the Gen^l Hospital,

Sick In the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Parker's, Captain Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

C. Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

J | 2 | Conn.

James Johnson
Privt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

J

2

Conn.

James Johnson
Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feby 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

whole
Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

(546) *Copied*

J

2

Conn.

James Johnson

Pr. { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ month

Extraordinary Pay Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

7

2

Conn.

James Johnson
for { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

9 | 2 | Conn.

James Johnson
Per, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of apl, 1778.

Commencement of time apl, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 62/3 over

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

J

2

Conn.

James Johnson

Priv

{ Capt. J. Parker's Co., Col. Sherman's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

J | 2 | Conn.

James Johnson
Privt, { Late Capt. J. Parker's Co., Col.
Sherman's Battalion of Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 23 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

J

2

Conn.

James Johnson

Priv { Late Capt. J. Parker's Co., Lieut.
Col. Sherman's Battalion of Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

James Johnson

Privt. { Captain Jonathan Parker's Co., 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount

whole Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Money £ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

J | **2** | **Conn.**

James Johnson
Privt., { Captain Jonathan Parker's Co., 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Whole
Amount of Pay *E 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

J

2

Conn.

James Johnson

Priv

{ Capt. Parker's Co., 2d Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

2

2

Conn.

James + Jonson

{ Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut
Battalion of Foot, commanded by
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

9

2

Conn.

James Johnson
Priv. { Capt. Alden's Co., Col. Butler's
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll to be paid March 1779

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

J | 2 | Conn.

James Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb 4, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Tolson

Copyist.

J

2

Conn.

James Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated mch 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

J

2

Conn.

James Johnson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

T. H. ...

Copyist.

J | 2 | Conn.

James Johnson
Priv., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

J | 2 | Conn.

James Johnson

Put., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

J

2

Conn.

James Johnson

Put

{ Capt Jonathan Parker's Co., in a
Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(548)

Tolson

Copyist.

J | 2 | Conn.

James Johnson
Pvt., { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

James Johnson

Pvt., { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

J | **2** | **Conn.**

James Johnson

Pat. { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

James Johnson
Pvt., { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,
 in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

J | 2 | Conn.

James Johnson

Put, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

J

2

Conn.

James Johnson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

(548)

Copyist

James Johnson
Phot., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Con-
 necticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6³/₄ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

whole
 Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll in file May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

2

Conn.

James Johnson
Prt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
 Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
 icent Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
 Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

James Johnson

J | 2 | Conn.
James Johnson

Pr, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connecti-
cut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid July, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson
(545) Copyist

James Johnson
Int, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

James Johnson

Capt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *4 2/3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3-50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Attest

2

Conn.

James Johnson

Capt.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 monthSubsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

J | **2** | **Conn.**

James Johnson

Pt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Lt*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Johnson

2

Conn.

James Johnson
Put, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light
 Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut
 Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Putterson

2

Conn.

James Johnson

Det., { Capt. Ten Eyck's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Johnson

2

Conn.

James Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(548)

T. L. L.
Copyist.

2

Conn.

James Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 4*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Per muster roll*

by Col. Johnson

March 4. 25d

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(548)

Johnson
Copyist.

James Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough by
Col. Johnson Mar 4
for 25 d*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

2

Conn.

James Johnson

Pat. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(548)

To be signed
Copyist.

J

2

Conn.

James Johnson

Put.

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 4

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next roll on file Sept. 1779.

Remarks:

*Transf'd to Company
of Infantry May 1*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

(548)

Copyist.

James Johnson

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Highlands of York, *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 4

, 1779

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mille', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

James Johnson

Feb, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adzels

J | **2** | **Conn.**

James Johnson
ser't, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779
Fort Montgomery
Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 4*, 1779

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adzield

2

Conn.

James Johnson
1st { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
 Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by
 Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779

Roll dated

Jan'y Back Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb**4*

, 1779

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(313)

Copyist.

James Johnson
for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
 Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by
 Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779

Roll dated

Wakeat Oct 11, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2

Conn.

James Johnson

Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

second River Dec, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 14

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hedfield

(512)

Approved.

2

Conn.

James Johnson

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17 79

Roll dated

Mansfield Jan 2, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb 4

1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

James Johnson

Capt. { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next roll on file *Mar. 1780.*

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2

Conn.

James Johnson

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17 *80*

Roll dated

Morris town Feb 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 4

, 17 *77*

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com's Court
Jan 28,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Copyist

J

2

Conn.

James Johnson
for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light In-
fantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Springfield Mar 17*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 4*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch Feb 4 by*
Col. Haitt

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

1755
Johnson, Jonathan

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Col.

Lieut. Col.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35066285	26	39115887
2	35066319	27	0974
3	35066356	28	07386
4	35066390	29	7158
5	35066423	30	7057
6	35066437	31	1 3462
7	35066451	32	3396
8	35066465	33	3577
9	35066480	34	3173
10	35066494	35	3638
11	35066506	36	3596
12	35066518	37	
13	35066530	38	
14	35066542	39	
15	35066554	40	
16	35066566	41	
17	35066578	42	
18	7303574	43	
19	8820	44	
20	8860	45	
21	32304665	46	
22	35304678	47	
23	39107789	48	
24	6509	49	
25	15912	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ with drawn and filed in packet
Book Mark: Com. Inf. where it properly

below 207 4/242.
✓ See also

J | 2 | Conn

Johnson
Col, Gen. Ward's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Army in the Service of the United States
of America, in and near the City of New York
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-
ington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 14, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

38

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

J | 2 | Conn

Jonath Johnson

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a

List of Field Officers
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regt, 2 Connecticut

Commission Dated, 25 May, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

T. M. W.

Copyist.

J 1 2 Conn

Jon^a Johnston

Appears with the rank of *2d Lt* on a
List

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss['] of the
Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regi-
mental Returns—1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 1st

, 17

Apr. 25

, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(645m)

J. M. W.

Copyist.

2
2^d Formation 1781 Conn.

J. Johnson Lieut Col^e *

Appears on a

Return

of Present state of the arms
ammunition and accou-
trements in the 2 Connecticut
Regiment commanded by
Colonel Herman Swift

(Revolutionary War)

dated May 24, 1781.

Camp Connecticut Wells

* This name appears on this

Return as
Signature only

No of
Return
5

(546i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)
Jonathan Johnson
Lt. Col. 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar. & Apr.*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed *May 23*, 1781.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Randall
Copyist.

9 | 2 | Conn

Jona Johnston

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a

**List of General Officers
of the American Army.**

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not Date, 17

Ct. Martial Sept 18, 1781

Remarks:

Number of record.

15 J. M. W. (545m)

Copyist

J | **2** | **Conn.**
| (2d Formation, 1781.) |
Jonathan Johnson
1st Lieut. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed *May 26*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rankin
(544) Copyist.

Jonathan Johnson
2 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)
Plvt., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed *Apr. 14*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Furloughed*

20th June.

R. R. Smith
Copyist.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonathan Johnson

1st Lt, 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1781.

Appointed *Apr 13*, 1788.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Next roll on file Mch. 1782.

Remarks: _____

Parrish
Copyist.

J | 2 | Comm

Lt. Col. Johnson

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Verplank's Point

October 19, 1782.

Remarks:

Lieut. Colonel Johnson on General
Court martial

Number of record:

290 L. Morrison

5481)

Copyist.

J | *2* | *Conn*

Johnson
Lt. Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Newburgh*

May 11, 1782.

Remarks:

Extra Service
Waiters with Lt. Col. Johnson - 1

Number of record:

250

(548d)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

J | *2* | *Comm*

Johnson
Lt. Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Verplank's Point*

September 28, 1782.

Remarks:

On Duty Present
Lt. Col. Johnson Courtmartial

Number of record:

267 *L. Morrison*

5482

Copyist.

J. | 2 | Comm

Lt. Col. Johnson

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Verplank's Point
October 12, 1782.

Remarks: _____

Lieut. Colonel Johnson on General
Court Martial

Number of record:

269 L. Morrison

548d)

Copyist.

J | 2 | Conn

Lt. Col. Johnson

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Verplank's Point

Oct^r 5, 1782

Remarks:

Lieut. Col. Johnson. Member of
General Court Martial

Number of record:

268

548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

J | *2* | *Coun*

Lt. Col. Johnson

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Newburgh*

May 18, 1782.

Remarks:

On Extra Service
Waiters to Lt. Col. Johnson — 1

Number of record:

251 J. Morrison
(548d)

Copyist.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)
Jonathan Johnson
H. Lev { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 178*1*.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Rankin
Copied.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonathan Johnson
Lieut Col 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

Parker
Copyist.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonathan Johnson
Lieut Col } 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782

Roll dated _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Parker
Copyist.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)
Jonathan Johnson
H. Col. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll.
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1782

Roll dated _____, 17____.
Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R. Smith
(544) Copyist.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)
Jonathan Johnson
File { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

Paiskin
(544) Copyist.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)
Jonathan Johnson
H. Col., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll.
of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Connecticut on*
Command.

Remarks

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

St. Col. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *On Command*

Connecticut

Remarks: _____

(544)

Parish

Copyist.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)
Jonathan Johnson
St. Col. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Mustering Re-*
cruits in Connecticut.

Remarks: _____

J. Rankin
(544) Copyist.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)
Jonathan Johnson
Dr. Clerk 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll.
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 178 *2*
Roll dated _____, 17 _____.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.
Commissioned _____, 17 _____.
Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

Ran
(544) *Copyist.*

J | **2** | **Conn.**
| (2d Formation, 1781.) |
Jonathan Johnson
T. Col. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar.*, 178*2*.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *In Command Connecticut*

Mustered Recruits.

Remarks _____.

Jonathan Johnson
2d Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**
2d
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Rankin
(544) *Copyist.*

J | 2 | Corn
Johnson

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return
of the Corps of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *West Point*
Sept 12, 1783.

Johnson - on command
with Gen Howe, by order of
Gen Knox

Number of record:

115

(548d)

J. M. Wain

Copyist.

D | *2* | *Comm*

Johnson

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Corps of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 5, 1783.

*Johnson On command with Genl
Hobbs. Detachd - by order -*

Number of record:

114

(548d)

J M W

Copyist.

Jonathan Johnson
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Rankin
Copyist.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonathan Johnson

Lt. Col. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 8 & 2 & Jan*, 1788.

Roll dated _____, 17 _____.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Absent by leave
of Gen. Knox 14 days.*

Remarks: _____

Paukin

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonathan Johnson

Appears with the rank of *Lt. Col.* on a

Return

of the Names, Rank & dates of Commissions of the
Officers in the 2nd Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *April 16*, 1778

Commissions, *May 25*, 1778

Remarks: *Present.*

Number of record: **1** *E. B. Thompson*
(648d) Copyist.

Jonathan Johnson

H. Peabody { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Parkinson
Copyist.

J | 2 | Conn.

Johnⁿ Johnson

Appears as shown below on a

Statement

of which the following is a copy :

Major Grosvenor was a Captain
with a Com^d Commission A.D. 1776
was appointed a Capt in the same
Service by the State of Connect^t
Oct^r 1776. That he was then in
Service under his former commis-
sion & did not return until about
the 24th of Jan^y 1777. That Major
Sedgwick was appointed a Major
& arrayed in Col Wyck's Regt.
(Revolutionary War.)

Statement dated not dated

, 17

Number of record :

51

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist.

JUN 24.

37304678

1897.

but on the resignation of another major of original appointment was removed to Col. Swift's Regt on which Major Grosvenor was appointed & arranged in Col Wyllie's Regt

South Johnson
Majr Johnson was a Captain in the Connecticut Series A.D. 1776 in Oct 1776 was appointed a captain in Cont Army for 1777. A major of original appointment having declined Major Johnson was appointed in his place some days before Major Grosvenor both Majr Grosvenor & Major Johnson have commissions dated Jan'y 1st 1777

This Grosvenor Major
Heza Holdridge

The board are of opinion that Major Grosvenor ought to be Senior to Major Johnson

Thomas Bates

The Baron de Kalb

Alexr McDougall

W. Smallwood

H. Knox

Enoch Poor

Jno Paterson

Wm Woodford

J | 2 | Comm.

Jonathan Johnson

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bourman

Copyist.

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonaⁿ Johnston.

Appears with the rank of Lieut. Col. on a
List

under the following heading:

"2^d Connecticut Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated.

_____, 17 ____.

Remarks: _____

Number of records:

22 J. A. Hensley
(545m)

Copyist.

J.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Appears with the rank of Lieut. Col. on a

List

of 2^d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 1733
Johnson, Joseph
2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35074090	26
2 35074081	27
3 35074139	28
4 35074191	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Johnson

Priv, { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 1781

Roll dated May 1, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 25, 1781

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hutt.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

(543)

Copied.

J | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Johnson
Priv, { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated: June 2, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan 25, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's
and Capt. Robertson's Company.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Johnson
Priv, { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 1781

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on com'd W. Point.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jos^t Johnson.
Priv., { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 25*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Next roll on file M. h. 1782

Remarks: *com^d W. Point.*

Name not borne.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

1734
Johnson, Nathaniel
2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1 3505-2974	26 35053620
2 35054268	27 35055-680
3 35053042	28 35-053725
4 35054931	29 35055732
5 35053114	30 35053780
6 35054997	31 35055781
7 35055065	32 35-053829
8 35055131	33 35055831
9 35053179	34 35053883
10 35055195	35 35055864
11 35053239	36 35053918
12 35055257	37 35053954
13 35053307	38 35053990
14 35055323	39 35055899
15 35056422	40 35054026
16 35053366	41 35062857
17 35055389	42 35064360
18 35053431	43 35062898
19 35055446	44 35064390
20 35053495	45 35062930
21 35055510	46 35064421
22 35055557	47 35062965
23 35055566	48 35064454
24 35053613	49 35063001
25 35055625	50 35064487

Number of personal papers herein 0
 ✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786
 ✓ See also _____

8 | 2 | Conn.

Nathl Johnson

P Bills Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar 1, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties Wounded Bay 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. A....., page 167.....

J. H. Norris
(575) Copyin.

2

Conn.

Nath^l Johnson

Prst, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 £*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Sutton

2

Conn.

Keith Johnson

Pt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 £.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 £.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Sutton

Mathew Johnson

Ct., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J. | **2** | **Conn.**

Nath^l Johnson

Cvt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Feaster

Nathl Johnson
Cpt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles
 Webb's Reg't, from the State of
 Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Mar 1*, 17.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40s*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay £ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J | **2** | **Conn.**

Mathew Johnson

Ct, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Mar. 1*, 17

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40 s*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Feaster

J. Nathl Johnson | **2** | **Conn.**

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar*, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

adjudged
(543) **Correct.**

7 | 2 | Conn.

Nathl Johnson
ser, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mar 1, 17

Term of enlistment I. War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2

Conn.

Math^l Johnson

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *febr to Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar*, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on com*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adfield

J | **2** | **Conn.**

Nathl Johnson

ser, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2 | 2 | Conn.

Nathl Johnson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap^t
Mills' Company in the Second Connecticut
Battalan.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept 9, 1778.

Term of Service:
D. W., During War
3 years, _____

In the Field, 1

On Command, _____

In the Gen^l Horspittal, _____

Sick in the Contry: _____

State, _____

Town, _____

On Furlough, _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Captain Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Chandler
(555) Copyist.

Nathaniel Johnson

Cpt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles
Webb's Reg't, from the State of
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Time of enlistment

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
Nathaniel Johnston

Prst, { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1778.

Time of enlistment *Mich 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40 s.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

Nathaniel Johnson

Pr+, { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Time of enlistment *Mch 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Mch 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Setterson

I | **2** | **Conn.**
Nathl Johnston

Cpt, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Regiment lately commanded by
Charles Webb, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole 2 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Tattersall
Clerk

Nathl^e Johnson

Pr^t, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

Nathl Johnson

Ct, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Leaster

Nathl Johnson

Pvt. { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *2 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sutton

Nath^l Johnson

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time

Aug, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Feaster

Nathaniel Johnson

Ct, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*88*

Commencement of time

Sept, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct, 17

Pay per month

2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2
Feaster

2

Conn.

Nathl. Johnson

Oct, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *month*

Subsistence

Amount *2[£]*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

2

Conn.

Nathan Jenson

Pr

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Tallent

2

Conn.

Nathl Johnson

Ort, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. in
the 2d Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Mch. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

J

2

Conn.

Nathl Johnson

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Harper

(548)

Copyright.

2

Conn.

Math + Johnston

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick present*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Tadpole

Mathl Johnson

1st, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

9 | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Johnston

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Roll dated May 2, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 20

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adams
(543) Clerk

2 | Conn.

Mathew Johnson

for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Roll dated June 1, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

9 | 2 | Conn.

Mathl. Johnson

ser, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543) *Handwritten signature* Carrier.

J | **2** | **Conn.**

Nathl Johnson
for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Wright Plains Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J | 2 | Conn.

Nathaniel Johnson

1st, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Ladwell

J | **2** | **Conn.**
Nathaniel Johnson

for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain, John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adams
(543) Copyist.

J | 2 | Conn.

Nath^l Johnson

ser., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Roll dated second full Mo 4 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

H. J. [Signature]
(543) Copyist.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
Nathan Jonson

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough
by Gen Huntington*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adfield

J

2

Conn.

Nathl Johnson

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778

Roll dated

Reading Jan 3, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(545)

Harriet

Correct.

J

2

Conn.

Nathⁿ Johnson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

under the following heading:

"Received of L^t Moses Cleaveland each of us one
Shirt."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp Pecks Kill*
May 23, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Chandler

Copyist.

J

2

Conn.

Nathan Johnson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

under the following heading:

"Received of Lieut. Moses Cleaveland each of
us one pair of Overalls."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp Pecks Kill*
May 23, 1777.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

7

(515m)

Chandler

Copyist.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
Nathan L. Johnson

Ct { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Apr*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Clark

2 | Conn.
Nathl Johnson

Priv, { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

2

2

Conn.

Nathl Johnson

Pvt.

{ Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 62/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
Nath^l Johnson

Priv. { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

J

2

Conn.

Nath^l Johnson
Priv, { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month, *6²/₃*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence *4²/₃*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£5. 8^s.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Join'd

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

2

2

Conn.

Nathan Johnson
Priv. { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

I

2

Conn.

Nathan L Johnson
Pvt, { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks ;

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

J

2

Conn.

Nathan Johnson

Prm

{ Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks:

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

2

2

Conn.

Nathan Johnson

Pr { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick*

9 | 2 | Conn.

Nathaniel Johnson

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Miller, and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

g | 2 | Conn.

Math^l Johnson

1st, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Roll dated Camp Redding Mar 4 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On detach^t
Mar. 3

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield
(548) Corrict.

J

2

Conn.

Nathaniel Johnson

For, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Reading Apr 2*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On detach^d Mch*
3

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adams

(543)

Copyist.

J

2

Conn.

Isaiah Johnson

for

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Miller, and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Isaiah Johnson

I

2

Conn.

Nathaniel Johnson

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Recd from Capt.
Ten Eyck's Company May 1.
On Duty*

J. Taylor

2 | Conn.

Nathan Johnson

Private, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Duty

J. Taylor

I

2

Conn.

Nath^l Johnson

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick at Greenfield
July 1*

J. Taylor
Clerk.

D

2

Conn.

Nath^l Johnson

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick at Greenfield*
July 14

J. Taylor

9

2

Conn.

Nathl^l Johnson

Pr { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Capt.

2

2

Conn.

Nathⁿ Jonson

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Greenfield
Oct 27 '79

J. Taylor

9

2

Conn.

Nath^l Johnson

Pr. { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Greenfield
22 Oct '79

J. Taylor

2

2

Conn.

Nathl Johnson

Pr. { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Greenfield
Oct 22, '79

(543)

J. Taylor

Appr.

9

2

Conn.

Nath^l Johnson

Priv

{ Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next roll on file Mch. 1780.

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

D | **2** | **Conn.**
Nath^l Johnson
Priv, { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *Dollars 6²/₃*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Dollars 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Dollars 16⁶⁰/₉₀*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. Taylor
Chaplain.

I | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Johnson

Priv, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Sick Greenfield
Oct 22, 1779

J. Taylor
Copied.

J

2

Conn.

Nathaniel Johnson

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(543)

J. Taylor
Cpyist.

2 | Conn.
Nathl Johnson

Pvt., { Major Amos Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Duty

J. Taylor
Capt.

I

2

Conn.

Nathan^l Johnson

Em, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

J. Taylor

J

2

Conn.

Nathan Johnson

Pr, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot. com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 5*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Nathl. Johnson

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll *a*

of the organization named above for the months

Extraordinary pay No date, 17

Date of enlistment Mch 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 £ - 0 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Patterson

1735

Johnson, Nathaniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35050421	26
2	35050446	27
3	35051860	28
4	35050502	29
5	35051905	30
6	35050548	31
7	35051950	32
8	35051004	33
9	35052038	34
10	35050591	35
11	35052082	36
12	35052133	37
13	35050633	38
14	37152198	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

J. | 2 | Conn.

Nath^l Johnson

Pvt. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Detachment
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 16, 17

Term of enlistment eight months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

J. | 2 | Conn.
Nathaniel Johnson

Priv., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

J

2

Conn.

Nathaniel Johnson

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L2 80 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

(545)

Copyist.

J. | 2 | Conn.
Nathaniel Johnson

Priv. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.
Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Apr 25, 17

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Tending sick in Hos-
pital.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

J

2

Conn.

Nathaniel Johnson

Priv., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't. of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$250.20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

J.
Nathaniel Johnson

Priv. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
 Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *Dec 24, 1777.*

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *Apr 25*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 Mon*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *attending sick att*
Fishkill

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Bononi Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

2

Conn.

Mathaniel Johnson

Private, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time *from Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *to Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545)

James
Copyist.

J | *1* | *2* | *Conn.*
Nathaniel Johnson
On, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
 Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *from Oct. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *to Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 shil*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 3 - 0 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Nathaniel Johnson

Co, { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Time of enlistment *Apr 25*, 17

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month, *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$260*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lient. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

J.
Nathaniel Johnson

Priv, { Capt William Manning's Co. in a
 Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan'y 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 25*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 month*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comd*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

Nathaniel Johnson

Pr, { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *April 25*, 17.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2-0-0*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Druse

2

Conn.

Nathan Johnson

On, { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dol*

Time of service

Whole time of service *7 days*

Subsistence

Amount *12.5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *8 months men*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

James

J | **2** | **Conn.**

Katha Johnson

Priv., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Apr 25*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharg'd Janur 9

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

M. N. Gibson

J | **2** | **Conn.**

Nathan L Johnson

P. Manning Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr 25*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *8 Mos*

Casualties *Discharged January 9th 1778*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *167*

(575)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

1736

Johnson, Peter

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35042855	28 35043334
2 35044304	29 35044871
3 35042909	30 35043377
4 35044353	31 3504449
5 35042963	32 35043420
6 35044406	33 35044950
7 35044454	34 35043479
8 35044500	35 35048520
9 35043006	36 35049982
10 35044550	37 35048555
11 35043054	38 35050016
12 35044597	39 35048590
13 35043096	40 35048625
14 35044639	41 35048658
15 35045415	42 35050040
16 35043131	43 35048691
17 35044674	44 35048721
18 35043171	45 35050076
19 35044715	46 35048756
20 35043211	47 35050102
21 35044754	48 35048783
22 35043249	49 35050129
23 35044792	50 35048813
24 35043293	51 35050157
25 35044830	52 35048840

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436986

See also

1 | 2 | Conn.

Peter Johnson
P. Betts Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr 9, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 167

(575)

J. R. Norris

Copyist.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
Peter Johnson

Pr., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J | **2** | **Conn.**

Peter Johnson

Cpt, { Capt Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

2

Conn.

Peter Johnson

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time

Sept, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Aruse

1 | **2** | **Conn.**
Peter Johnson

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Traverse

(545) *Copy*

Peter Johnson

Pm, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$ 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

John

Peter Johnson
 { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
 Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
 State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Time of enlistment *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 S.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J

2

Conn.

Peter Johnson

Inf, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Chambers

(543)

Obviate

J

2

Conn.

Peter Johnson

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 9*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blairson

I | 2 | Conn.

Peter Johnson

Priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. to Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Apr. 9, 17

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison
(542) Asst. Secy.

J

2

Conn.

Peter Johnson

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster, Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

P. Harrison
(543)

Clerk.

J | **2** | **Conn.**

Peter Johnson

Appears with the rank of *Prv* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Stephen
Betts' Co., 2nd Connecticut Battlⁿ. *
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. War, *1*

3 years, *1*

In the Field, *1*

On Command, *1*

In the Gen^l Hospital, *1*

Sick in the Country:

State, *1*

Town, *1*

On Furlough, *1*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(555)

Chandler

Copyist.

2

Conn.

Peter + Jonson

Sgt. { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 9 months

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

D. Currier

J | **2** | **Conn.**

Peter Johnson

Prt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40 s.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Satterson

J | 2 | Conn.

Peter Johnson

Prt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^a~~the~~ months

Extraordinary pay, 1778.

Date of Enlistment Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 s.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Latterson

2

Conn.

Peter Johnson

Ent, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co, in a regi-
ment commanded by Charles Webb,
Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mch 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence .

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company,

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

2

Conn.

Peter Johnson

Put,

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

J. | 2 | Conn.
Peter Johnson
Prst, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Lieut. Col.
Sherman's Regiment from the State
of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(545)

Patterson
Copyist.

2

Conn.

Peter Johnson

Sr, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Commencement of time June 1, 1775.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1775.

To what time paid July 1, 1775.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 7 months.

Subsistence

Amount whole of Pay \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

2

Conn.

Peter Johnson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Regiment of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

2

Conn.

Peter Johnson

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Con-
 necticut Battalion, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount Whole of Pay \$2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. C. Smith

2

Conn.

Peter Johnson
In, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 17*78*.Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *whole of Pay \$20 - 0*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J | 2 | Conn.

Peter Johnson

Port, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Johnson
Copyist.

9 | 2 | Conn.

Peter Johnson

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778 .

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert

Peter Johnson

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Mch 1779.

Remarks:

Abert.

J | 2 | Conn.

Peter Johnson

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted april, 17

Term of enlistment 2 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blair
(542) Accepted

2

Conn.

Peter Johnson

Inf., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 1, 17

Term of enlistment 1st War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

2

Conn.

Peter Johnson

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(548)

Completed

I | 2 | Conn.

Peter Johnson

Inf, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment D.M.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blumson

2 | Conn.

Peter Johnson

priv., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt.
Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment S. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Johnson
(543) Capt.

J

2

Conn.

Peter Johnson

priv

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt.
Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blairson

(543)

App'd.

2

Conn.

Peter Johnson

Privt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Battalion
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on comd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(548)

Covered

2

Conn.

Peter Johnson

Priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Battalion
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *1 Sep*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

(548)

Copied.

Peter Johnson

Jul, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Isaac Sherman

Peter Johnson

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J | 2 | Conn.

Peter Johnson

Privt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transfd capt
Hinkley Co

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Sharrison

(543)

Capt.

Peter Robinson

21, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Rec'd Capt. Wells*

Company

Peter Johnson

Butler, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Peter Johnson

prvt, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time

Mar 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Apr 1, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

9

2

Conn.

Peter Johnson

Private

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert

Peter Johnson

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

^{What} Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert

9 | 2 | Conn.

Peter Johnson

Private { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779 .

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J

2

Conn.

Peter Johnson

Private,

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

^{what} Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3*

Amount *of pay* £ 3. S. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert

g

2

Conn.

Peter Johnson

Private,

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

^{What} Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *of pay £5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

9 | 2 | Conn.

Peter Johnson

Private, { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1* . 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *of pay* £ *5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

1 | 2 | Conn.

Peter Johnson

Private, { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount of pay £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J

2

Conn.

Peter Johnson

Privt.

{ Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebu-
lon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779 .

Commencement of

service

time

Dec. 1, 1779 .

Commencement of pay

17 .

To what time paid

Jan. 1, 1780 .

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

of pay 16. 60/90 Doll's

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert

Peter Robinson

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Peter Johnson

Plt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Enlisted in 1779

Peter Robinson

21, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *George D. Robinson*

Peter Peterson

Dr., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *May 15*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *See Command*

New London

2

Conn.

Peter Johnson

Dr., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

2

Conn.

Peter Robinson

Plt., { Capt. Ichabed Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*89*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*89*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Was sick in camp*

Peter Palmer

Pt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Decr.*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

W. C. C.

1 | 2 | Conn.
Peter J. Hinkley

Pt. { Capt. Ichabod Hinkley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1789.
Roll dated Sept 1, 1789.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

648) Copyist.

2

Conn.

Peter Peterson

Pt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 30* 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *on duty*

Letter for Muster

Col., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Rich in Service*

Peter Putnam

(2) { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Peter Robinson

Plt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Peter Johnson

Privt., { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16. 60/90 Doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Mch. 1780.

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert

Peter Johnson

Privt., { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780

Commencement of time Mar., 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Apr. 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 Dollars, 60 ninths

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

J. 1 *Peter Johnson*

Pt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Peter Johnson

Pet. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On lines July 7th*

Peter Lincoln

P.L., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On Detachment*

Peter Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Conn.

But, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated April 5, 1780.

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Casualties

Remarks

Crash. Copyist.

Peter Johnson

Pet., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____; 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Wagoner*

Peter Johnson

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

2

Conn.

Peter Johnson

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 2* 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(548)

Copyist.

Peter Johnson

Pt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Peter Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Peter Johnson

Pr., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov and Dec, 1780.*

Roll dated *Dec 31, 1780.*

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On duty*

1737

Johnson, Phinias

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3507366f	26
2	35073743	27
3	35073816	28
4	35073883	29
5	35073952	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Marks: _____

See also 4 Regt.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Phineas Johnson

Grpl. { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 11 82

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from*
the late 4th Reg't Nov 1st

Casualties *with 2. Infantry*

Sick

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Emuse

Phineas Johnson
2
(2d Formation, 1781.) Conn.

Capt { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec 1782*, 17*83*.
Roll dated *Jan 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Nov 11, 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Phineas Johnson
(543) (copyist)

Phinias Johnson

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Corpl { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift,*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17 *83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's and 5th Company.

J. | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Johnson

Capt. { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *April 28*, 17 *83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *16 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar, 15 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's and 5th Company.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)
Phinias Johnson
Capt. { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

J. A. Rose
Copyist.

✓

1738

Johnson, Shubel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

135070975	26
235071051	27
35071124	28
45071197	29
55071271	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4 Regt.

Shubel Johnson

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 6., 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Nov. 13/82.

Alterations since last muster joined from
late 4 Regt.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford
(548) Copyst.

J. | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Shubel Johnson

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782 & Jan.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *A. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 6/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Shubael Johnson

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 28/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Con-
verse's, and 1st Company.

Shubel Johnson

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1783.

Roll dated Apr. 28, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment to War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Mar. 15/83.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Erd

J. | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Shubel Johnson

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 Wars

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 27 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

1739

Johnson, Solomon

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35072701	26
2	35072751	27
3	35072821	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Solomon Johnson
{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1782.
Roll dated Nov 10, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment 2 M
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____
Casualties Transferring Wood

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(548) PS Burke Copyist.

2 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Solomon Johnson

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1782
Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 3 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Transferring Wood to
West Point

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. F. Parks
(548) Copyist.

Samuel Johnson

Pvt., { 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *initialed*

21st June joined 23rd Sept.

Alterations since last muster *Discharged*

Nov. 24/82 Disability

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Christian name from Enr. P. Co.

- Roll 5m.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Johnson, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35052975	23 35053671
2 35054869	24 35055681
3 35053043	25 35053726
4 35054932	26 35053779
5 35053115	27 35055782
6 35054998	28 35053830
7 35055066	29 35055832
8 35055132	30 35053884
9 35053180	31 35055865
10 35055196	32 35053919
11 35053240	33 35053955
12 35055258	34 35053991
13 35053308	35 35055900
14 35055324	36 35054027
15 35056423	37 35054081
16 35053367	38 35055953
17 35055390	39 35054142
18 35053447	40 35056015
19 35055447	41 35054200
20 35053520	42 35056072
21 35055534	43 35054285
22 35053551	44 35060402
23 35055567	45 35060450
24 35053614	46 35059370
25 35055626	47 35060452

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

P. P. 136786.

✓ See also

J | **2** | **Conn.**

William Johnson
P *Mills* Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar 1*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Discharged 1 March 1780*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,788.

Vol. *1*, page *167*

(575)

J. L. Norris
Copyist

J. | **2** | **Conn.**
Wm Johnson

P.L., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 L*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Wm Johnson

Prt, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 £*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time, of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

2

Conn.

Wm Johnson

Plt { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Feather

8 | 2 | Conn.

24^m Johnson

Priv., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Feather

2 | Conn.

Wm Johnson
Pvt, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles
Webb's Reg't, from the State of
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Time of enlistment Mar, 17.

Commencement of time Nov, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Feaster

John Johnson
Pr, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles
 Webb's Reg't, from the State of
 Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Mar 1*, 17

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40 s*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Feaster

John Johnson

1st, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

John Johnson
 for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

John Johnson

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

John | **2** | **Conn.**
John Johnson

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield
(549) Copied.

J | 2 | Conn.

Mm Johnson

Appears with the rank of Prv on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap'
Mills' Company in the Second Connecticut
Battalan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W.,

3 years, 3 year

In the Field, 1

On Command,

In the Gen^l Horspittal,

Sick in the Contry:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Captain Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Chandler

9 | 2 | Conn.

William Johnson

Pr, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Time of enlistment Mar 1, 17

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month 402

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Foster

J | **2** | **Conn.**
William Johnston

Cpt, { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 7*, 1778.

Time of enlistment *Mar 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40 s.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
William Johnson

Oct, { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778.

Time of enlistment *Mch 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Mch 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J. 1 **2** | **Conn.**
Ym. Johnson

Out, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Regiment lately commanded by
Charles Webb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole 2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

2

Conn.

William Johnson

Cpt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Attest

William Johnson

Co., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Feaster

J

2

Conn.

William Johnson

Lat., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

July 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Lat.

John Johnson
Pvt. { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
 2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
 by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *62/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Feaster

2

Conn.

Wm Johnson

Co, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *month*

Subsistence

Amount *2 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Satterton

J | **2** | **Conn.**

William + Jonson

Prx, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Satterson

2

Conn.

John Johnson

Out

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. in
the 2d Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Mch. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

J

2

Conn.

John Johnson

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

1778

Roll dated

Feb 21

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar 1

17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on com

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
John Johnston

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *an command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

J | **2** | **Conn.**
Am Johnson

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Ad full
(543) *Copyist.*

J | 2 | Conn.

Wm Johnston

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78.

Roll dated May 2, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hedgcock
(543) Corporal

J

2

Conn.

John Johnson

for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Hadfield

Copyist.

2

Conn.

William Johnson

1st., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 22

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

J | **2** | **Conn.**

Sam Johnson

for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Whigs Plains Aug 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on detachment*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2

Conn.

William Johnson

for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick in Camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

William Johnson

for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredericksburgh Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick in town*
Sept 14 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J | **2** | **Conn.**

William Johnson
for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1778.
Roll dated *Second Hill Nov. 4 1778*.

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted *Mar 1*, 1777.
Term of enlistment *3 year*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Handpills
(548) *Copyist.*

J | **2** | **Conn.**

Am J onson

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On furlough by
Genl Huntington*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Harfield

J

2

Conn.

Wm Johnson

1st

Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Reading Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 1

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Adapted

Copyright.

J. 1 2 Conn.

Wm Jonson

Ct, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Feaster

8 | 2 | Conn.

John Johnson

Art, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

John Johnson

J | **2** | **Conn.**
Wm. Johnson

Ort, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connecti-
cut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *July*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J | 2 | Conn.

Wm Johnson

Out, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

William Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

5 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. N. Gibson

J. | **2** | **Conn.**
Wm Johnson

Co., { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 months*

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *8 l. 8 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Omitted in the Aug^t abstract*

Remarks

W. N. Gibson

J. | 2 | Conn.
William Johnson

Priv., { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 5 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Gibson

2

Conn.

J. M. Johnson

P. 4

{ Capt. Ten Eyck's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Johnson

Sam Johnson | **2** | **Conn.**

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Feb 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Miller's, and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

J | 2 | Conn.

William Johnson

1st, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Roll dated Camp Redding Mar 6, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mar 1, 1779

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On Detach^d Mar
3

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Mills, and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
G. M. Johnson

1st, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Reading Jr 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On detach^d Mch.*
3rd

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J | 2 | Conn.

Wm Johnson

1st, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *May 15*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

W. J. Johnson

J | **2** | **Conn.**
William Johnson

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.
Highlands of York
Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted *Mar 1*, 1777
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mille', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Radfield
(548) Copied.

2

Conn.

Jm Johnson

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
 Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by
 Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
John Johnson

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan Montgomery*
Aug 3, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

John Johnson

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Roll dated

Sandy Beach & M 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted

May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred to Capt.
Persons Comp.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2

Conn.

John Johnson

Out, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

Johnson

J | **2** | **Conn.**
Wm Johnson

Pr, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mch 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to the Lt
Infantry*

Am. Johnson

For, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *November Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *mch 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined from the*
5 Co. One duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J | 2 | Conn.

Wm Johnson

Cpt, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 46 60 *

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Mch. 1780.

Casualties Omitted in Aug^t
September

Remarks

* As on Roll.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Tallard

2

Conn.

John Johnson

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Morristown Feb 2*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17*71*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(542)

Hadfield

Corr.

7 | 2 | Conn.

Sam Johnson

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Springfield Mar 17*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Died Mar 1 by Col. Starr*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J

2

Conn.

Wm Johnson

Pvt

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll *a*

of the organization named above for the months

Extraordinary pay no date, 17

Date of enlistment Mch 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *11 0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 £ 0 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Johnson

✓ 1741
Johnson, William
2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35049142	26
2 35049187	27
3 35049230	28
4 35049272	29
5 35049313	30
6 37153354	31
7 308110	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

William Johnson

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 12*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 15*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

2

Conn.

A

Wm. Collins

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(548)

Leahy

Copyist.

2

Conn.

John Johnson

Plt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(548)

Crosby
Copyist.

2

Conn.

Wm. Johnson

Plt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 1780.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

(548)

C. S. G. S.
Copyist.

William Johnson

Pr., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov and Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment, *Dec 13/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged Dec 3*

J | **2** | **Conn.**
Wm Johnson
P. Binckley Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 15, 1780.

Term

6 mos.

Casualties

Discharged Decm: 3. 1780

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol.....*1*....., page.....*170*.....

[575]

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

2

Conn.

William Johnson

Priv

4th

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr dated, 17

From,

July 1, 1780

To,

Dec. 3, 1780

Time of Service,

5 Months, 2 Days.

Pay Pr Month,

6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

33 Dollars, 70 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler

Copyist.

1797-a
Johnston, Jonathan

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Colonel / Lieut. Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Jonathan



1742

Johnston, Nathaniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Nathaniel

1743

Johnston, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, William

1743-a

Johnson, Nathaniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Nathaniel

✓ 1744
Jonas, Jona
2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35068478	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2
(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Gonzales
list

{ Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1781 .

Roll dated *May*, 1781 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Mch. 26,*
181

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

✓

1748

Jones, David

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35043599	26
2	35045051	27
3	35043633	28
4	35043668	29
5	35045096	30
6	35045125	31
7	35043712	32
8	37152358	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 436786,

✓ See also

2

Conn.

David Jones

Gov

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted March 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(548)

Blair

Amst.

2

Conn.

David Jones

Cm, { Capt. S. Betts' Co., Col. Z. Butler's
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 14 days

Subsistence

Amount of pay 10-7-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll Mar 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(545)

Captain

2

Conn.

David Jones

priv., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(548)

Captain

2

Conn.

David Jones

1st, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

J | **2** | **Conn.**

Daved Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1779.
Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .
Commencement of pay ., 17 .
To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*
Time of service .
Whole time of service *1 month*
Subsistence .
Amount *£ 2.*
Amt. of pay and subsistence .
Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .
.
.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Satterton

(545) Copyist.

I | 2 | Conn.

David Jones

Prt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

2

Conn.

David Jones

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *discharged the 17*

of June

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(548)

Assist.

J | **2** | **Conn.**

David Jones
P, *Batts* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *March 17, 1778.*
or enlistment

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Discharged June 17, 1779.*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *170*

[675]

J. A. Morris
Copyist.

7746

Jones,

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37203993	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J. | Conn.

Jones
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

specifying the dates of the several Commissions
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut
Line have Served.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Camp Highlands
Aug. 7, 1782.
2^d Regiment.

Officer's Name, Eben^r Tanner

When Commission'd as } May 2, 1779.
Ensign,

When Commission'd as } _____, 17 ____.
2^d Lieutenant,

When Commission'd as } _____, 17 ____.
1st Lieutenant,

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, Lieut.
Jones resigned.

Remarks : _____

Number of record;

30

(548d)

Sitler

Copyist.

✓ 1747
Jones, Isaiah
2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 35074058	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaiah Jones

Priv

{ Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 2*, 1780

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Apr. 1, 1781.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

✓

1748

Jones, Jasper

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35071905	26	
2	35071971	27	
3	35072040	28	
4	35072106	29	
5	35072167	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also 4 Regt.

8 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jasper Jones
Plt., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 10 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Oct. 1782

Alterations since last muster Rec'd from

4 Regt Nov 1, 82

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jasper Jones
Plt., { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1/82 + Jan., 17 83.

Roll dated Jan. 28, 17 83.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov.

Nov. 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Capt. Jones
Rt. M., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 5, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb

Jan. 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. G. Jones
Corr.

Casper Jones
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *April 28*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *For*

Feb. 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Casper Jones
Capt. { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr.*, 17 *83*.
Roll dated *May 26*, 17 *83*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *10. Jan*

Time since last muster or enlistment *For*
March 1783

Alterations since last muster ..

.....

Casualties ..

.....

Remarks: ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

C. Jones
copyist.

✓ Jones, Nathan
2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35061968	26 35062524
2 35063477	27 35064450
3 35062045	28 35062567
4 35063543	29 35064186
5 35062112	30 35062608
6 35063608	31 35064225
7 35063672	32 35062645
8 35063734	33 35064260
9 35062163	34 35062682
10 35063784	35 35064294
11 35062218	36 35062717
12 35063842	37 35062753
13 35062273	38 35062788
14 35063898	39 35064329
15 35064684	40 35062823
16 35062312	41 35062856
17 35063939	42 35064359
18 35062355	43 35062897
19 35063974	44 35064389
20 35062393	45 35062929
21 35064020	46 35064420
22 35062434	47 35062964
23 35064059	48 35064453
24 35062480	49 35063000
25 35064106	50 35064486

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R. 10. 436786.

✓ See also

J

2

Conn.

Nathan Jones

P.

W. H. Bridge

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr 25, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged 15 Jan'y 83

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*..... page *167*.....

(575)

J. H. Harris

Copyin.

J

2

Conn.

Nathan Jones

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *Dollars 6²/₃*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence .

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

J. Taylor

(645)

Copyist.

9 | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Jones

Pr, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
Nathan Jones

Priv, { Capt. Ames Wallbridge's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time

Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct 1, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

one Michael

(545)

Copyist.

J | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Jones

Priv., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

J

2

Conn.

Nathan Jones

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Charles Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time from Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McMichael

7 | *2* | *Conn.*
Nathan Jones

Pr, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Apr 25*, 17

Commencement of time *from Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *to Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *?*

Casualties

Remarks:

M. S. Michael

2

2

Conn.

Nathan Jones

Private

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Connecticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.
Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 25, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. Taylor
Copyist

9

2

Conn.

Nathan Jones

Pvt

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Mch 26, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Piquit

(543)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

J

2

Conn.

Nathan Jones

Pr

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, to *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 25*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

J. Taylor

2

2

Conn.

Nathan Jones

Private, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 25*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

J. Taylor
Copyist.

J

2

Conn.

Nathan Jones

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap' Ames Wal-
bridge's Company of the 2^d Connecticut Bat-
talion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term of Servis:

D. W., _____

3 years, *3 years*

In the Field, *In the Field*

On Commnd, _____

In the Gen^l Horspital, _____

Sick in the Cuntry:

State, _____

Town, _____

On Furlough, _____

Remarks: _____

C. Chandler

(565)

Copyist.

J | **2** | **Conn.**

Nathan Jones

Prv, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Time of enlistment *Apr 25*, 17

Commencement of time *from Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *to Feb*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. S. Smith

2

2

Conn.

Nathan Jones

Priv. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time from Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to Mch 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

2

2

Conn.

Nathan Jones

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^{one} the month of
Extraordinary Pay Feb 19, 1778.

Commencement of time *from* Dec 29, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *to* Jan 29, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* 2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Nathan Jones

Pr, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time from Mch 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid to Apl 1, 17

Pay per month in Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

2

2

Conn.

Nathan Jones

Priv, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *apl 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *in Dollars 6²/₃*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole, £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

2 | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Jones
Priv, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month in Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

whole
Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

8 | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence _____

whole Amount of Pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

2 | Conn.

Nathan Jones
Priv, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.
Commencement of time July 1, 17 .
Commencement of pay , 17 .
To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .
Pay per month in Dollars 6 2/3.
Time of service
Whole time of service 1 Month
Subsistence
Amount L 2
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) J. Taylor Copied.

J
Nathan Jones

Priv, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
 2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
 by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

whole
 Amt. of pay and subsistence *in L. Money £ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m Richard

8 | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Jones

Pr { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence _____

Whole Amount of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm Smith

2 | Conn.

Nathan Jones
Pvt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

2 | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Jones

Priv. { Major Walbridge's Co. in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

9 | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Jones

Priv., { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Mch. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

2

2

Conn.

Nathan Jones

Priv. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

1778

Roll dated

Feb 21

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 25

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Command

J. Taylor

2

2

Conn.

Nathan Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *apl 25*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

J. Taylor
Copyist.

D

2

Conn.

Nathan Jones

Prv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 1/4* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

9

2

Conn.

Nathan Jones

Prv. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Guard

J. Taylor

2

2

Conn.

Nathan Jones

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

J. Taylor
Clerk.

J

2

Conn.

Nathan Jones

Pr

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.
Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 y* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

(548)

J Taylor

Chaplain.

J

2

Conn.

Nathan Jones

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
State of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sher-
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 25

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

J. Taylor

2

2

Conn.

Nathan Jones
Priv, { Capt. Ames Wallbridge's Co., in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.
Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(543)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

9

2

Conn.

Nathan Jones

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty

2 | Conn.

Nathan Johns

Pr, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 25, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

2

2

Conn.

Nathan Jones

Pvt

{ Major Amos Walbridge's Co., in
the 2d Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apl 25*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

J. Taylor

2

2

Conn.

Nathan Jones

Pr

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Clerk.

Arthur Jones

List

"Received of Lieut. Moses Cleaveland each of us one pair of Overalls."

List dated Camp Peaks Kill

List dated Camp Pecks Rules
May 23, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Chandler

Copyist.

J. | **2** | **Conn.**

Nathan Jones

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

under the following heading:

"Received of L^t Moses Cleaveland each of us one
Shirt."

(**Revolutionary War**)

List dated *Camp Peekskill*
May 23, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Chandler

Copyist.

Nathⁿ Jones

Pvt., { Maj. Ames Walbridge's Co., Col. Z.
Butler's 2d Battalion of Connecticut
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1779.

Commencement of time *mch 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

whole Amount of Pay *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll is for May, 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Smith

2 | **2** | **Conn.**

Nathan Jones

Prin., { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

9 | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Jones
Pvt, { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 64/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2 | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Jones

Pr, { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence £ 2

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

9

2

Conn.

Nathan Jones

Pr { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 4²/₃

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3. 8s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

9

2

Conn.

Nathan Jones

Priv

{ Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyst.

I

2

Conn.

Nathan Jones

Pm

{ Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *Dollars 6²/₃*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence *Dollars 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

J

2

Conn.

Nathⁿ Jones

Pvt. { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *Dollars 6²/₃*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

** So on Roll*

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

J

2

Conn.

Nathan Jones

Pr, { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 25*, 17.

Pay per month *64/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month 25 Days*

Subsistence *18 1/3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Dollars 30.65*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2 | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Jones

Private, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Furlough Jan 4
27 Days by Comdt Swift

J

2

Conn.

Nathan Jones

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 23*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Taylor
Copist.

2

2

Conn.

Nathan Jones

Pvt

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 23, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command
Horse Neck

J. Taylor

2

2

Conn.

Nathan Jones

Pvt.

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, Present

J. Taylor

J

2

Conn.

Nathan Jones

Priv, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Detachment*
10th of June

J. Taylor
Clerk.

2 | 2 | Conn.

Nathⁿ Jones

Private, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Jan 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Taylor

I

2

Conn.

Nathan Jones

Pr

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted *April 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Taylor
Clerk.

I

2

Conn.

Nathan Jones

Cor.

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 23*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Taylor
Copyist.

I

2

Conn.

Nathⁿ Jones

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

J. Taylor

2 | Conn.

Nathⁿ Jones

Priv, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted April 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

J. Taylor

Copyist

2

2

Conn.

Nathⁿ Jones

Prin.

{ Major Amos Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. Taylor

J

2

Conn.

Nathⁿ Jones

Pvt

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Discharged*
Jan 25 '80

J. Taylor
Cpyist.

1750
Jones, Phineas

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 350 666 9	26
2 350 666 74	27
3 350 667 24	28
4 350 667 75	29
5 350 668 28	30
6 350 668 85	31
7 350 669 25	32
8 350 669 70	33
9 350 670 26	34
10 350 670 75	35
11 350 671 22	36
12 350 671 69	37
13 350 672 41	38
14 350 673 18	39
15 350 673 94	40
16 350 674 64	41
17 350 675 38	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation. 1781.)
Phineas Jones
Pr. { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 22*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined April 8/81*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

(548)

Copyist.

8 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation. 1781.)

Phinitas Jones

Pr, { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.
Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted *Feb 22*, 1781.
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. S. Richard

(543) *Copyist.*

8

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Phineas Jones

Pr

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.
Roll dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 22, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On camp guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Richard

(543)

Capt.

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Phineas Jones

Pw { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated May 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment.

May 23/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

(548)

Apptd.

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Phineas Jones

Pr { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Apr 26/82 Mustered

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Wm Smith

(543)

Copied.

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Phineas Jones

Prs { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1782.

Roll dated Apl 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year 10 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mch 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copyed.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)
Phineas Jones
Prv, { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 22*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Next roll on *May 1781*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

(548)

m Richard

Capt.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Phineas Jones

Pvt, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*
Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *1 yr 4 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10 / 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Phineas Jones

Pr, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *1 year 7 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copyist.

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Phineas Jones
Dr, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 5 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

Phineas Jones

2 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Pw, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.
Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year 6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 23/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Enrichard

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)
Phineas Jones
Priv, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 3 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Wm Michael

8

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Phineas Jones

Priv, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated mch 15, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Appd.

Phineas Jones

Priv., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82 & Jan, 1783*

Roll dated *Jan 28, 1783*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *1 year 1 month*

Time since last muster or enlistment *for*

Jan 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Smith and

7 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Phineas Jones

Prv, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 yr 2 m

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov
1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)
Phineas Jones
Pr, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*83*
Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment..... *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

May 83

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Richard
(548) Agent.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Phineas Jones
Prv, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Feb 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

(543)

M. Michael
Capt.

✓ 1751
Jones, Stephen
2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

135067579	26
235067628	27
335067625	28
435067769	29
535067842	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2
2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Stephen Jones
priv, { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar + Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 4*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined April 27*
81

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(548)

J. L. Douglas

Copyist.

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Steph Jones

priv., { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 4*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(548)

J. Douglas

Copyist.

2
2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Stephen Jones

privt., { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *July 9*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 4*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Next roll on file Mch. 1782.

Remarks *On command of*
Point.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(545)

J E Douglas
Copyist

Stephen Jones
priv, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *3 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Oct 1 1781

Alterations since last muster *joined from*
desertion May 14 82

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J C Douglas
(542) *Copyist*

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Jones

priv. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 10*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Re-enlisted May 24*

Joined from Reseⁿ May 14

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(548) *J. E. Doughter* Copyist.

✓ 1752

Jones, William
2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 350 69397	26
2 350 69470	27
3 350 74111	28
4 350 74141	29
5 350 74192	30
6 350 74236	31
7 350 74287	32
8 350 74333	33
9 350 74383	34
10 350 74451	35
11 350 74500	36
12 350 74546	37
13 350 74596	38
14 350 74673	39
15 350 74751	40
16 350 74829	41
17 350 74905	42
18 350 74979	43
19 374 65787	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Jones

Pr, { Capt. Elijah Chapman's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On Comdr Harvastraw*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Stoneham

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Jones

Plt

{ Capt. Elijah Chapman's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Next roll on file Mch. 1782.

Remarks *Transfd to Capt Wrights
Co June 1, 81*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Swneedham

(543)

Copyist.

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Jones

Priv, { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rec'd from L. Infantry June 1. 81.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

J.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Will^m Jones

Priv.

{ Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1781.

Roll dated

July 9, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on com^d Dobbs Ferry.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Wm Jones
Priv, { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

° Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next roll on file *Mch. 1782.*

Remarks: *on Water Guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's
and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

J | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Jones

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 26, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Water Guard

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's
and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

J.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Jones

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

26 Apr. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Command Water Guard.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

(548)

Metcalf

Captain

9 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Will^m Jones
Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 1st War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

26 Apr. 82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Command Water

Guard 493 days.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's
and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Jones

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9. Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

26. Apr. 82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Com'd Water Guard*

526 days.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Jones

Priv, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1. War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

26 Apr. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Command Water Guard.*

541 days

Remarks:

See roll.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

J | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Jones
Priv. { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Command Water Guard

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's
and Capt. Robertson's Company.

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Jones

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

26 Apr. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Jones

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Command Water Guard*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe
(542) *Copyist.*

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Jones
Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 1782.
Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17
Term of enlistment *I. War*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Command Water Guard*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf
(543) *Copied.*

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Wm Jones.
Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 82 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Command Water Guard.*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's
and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

J.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Jones.

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

15 Oct. 82 for Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Command Water Guard.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Jones.

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

15 Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Jones.

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 Apr. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Command Water Guard.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copist.

9 | 2 | Comm.
William Jones
Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll

of the Water Guard Commanded by Captain John
Pray, Stationed at Niack

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name, William Jones

Regiment, 2^d

Company, Capt Robinson

Line, Connect.

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

(543i)

Chas. Patterson
Copyist.

✓ 1753
Jones, William
2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 350 68459	26
2 350 68509	27
3 350 68560	28
4 350 68604	29
5 350 68659	30
6 350 68704	31
7 350 68748	32
8 350 68792	33
9 350 68839	34
10 350 68889	35
11 350 68937	36
12 350 68986	37
13 350 69051	38
14 350 69126	39
15 350 69196	40
16 350 69202	41
17 350 70204	42
18 350 70291	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

8

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

William Jones
Lut. { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Feb. 17*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Joined from Aug. 81
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Jones
July {

Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1781.

Roll dated

June 2, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 17, 1781.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

[Handwritten signature]

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

[Handwritten signature]
[Handwritten signature]

Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1781.

Roll dated

July 9, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 17, 1781.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

cond W. Point

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

[Handwritten signature]

(548)

Copyist.

[Handwritten flourish]

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Jones
July { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 17*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*
West Point

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Jones

1st { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr. 26, 1782.

Appointed

; 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr 10 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

March

1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*on the lines, Boston
River*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

(543)

Captain

1 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Jones

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr.

26, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

Y

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Jones

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782

Roll dated

June 18, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 8 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

23, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

9 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Jones

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 7 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*
16, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Jones

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 6 mos 21 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*
23 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

J

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Jones

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1782

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 y. 5 m. 18 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug.

6, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

8

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Jones
1st, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr, 4 Mos, 12 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 10*

10, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

Q

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Jones

1st, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1782

Roll dated

Nov. 13

1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 yr. 3 mos. 11 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

(548)

Copyist.

8

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Jones

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782

Roll dated Dec. 6, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr 2 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forver

8

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Jones

1st, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 82 & Jan'y, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan'y 28 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted • _____, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec

6, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Jones

sub } 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1783

Roll dated *March 15*, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *11 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan.*

28, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

J

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Jones

July 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*
15 '83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Transferred 2d company*
March 1, '83

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Jones
Sn, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Ma*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Feb 84*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 15, 83*.

Alterations since last muster *Recd from
Capt. Amistocka Co 1st ma*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Stoneham
Copyist.

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Jones

Plt

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1783.

Roll dated *May*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Feb 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 28, 83*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

Stoneham

Copyist.

✓ 1754
Jones, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 350 65222	26
2 350 65265	27
3 350 65306	28
4 371 52364	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. O. P. 4367 H.

✓ See also

2

Conn.

J. N. 277 James

Pvt., { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Crossly *Compt.*

William Jones

Pat., { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

2

Conn.

William Jones

Plt. { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 13*

(648)

Crosby *Chaplain*

J | **2** | **Conn.**
Wm Jones
P. Walcott Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } _____, 17 .

Term _____

Casualties / *Muster Sept 80.*
Disch Dec 13, 80.

Remarks: _____

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1* page *171*

[575]

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

1755

Jonson, David

**2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, David

1756

Johnson, Grant

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Grant

1757

Jonson, James

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, James

1758

Jonson, Nathaniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Nathaniel

1754

Johnson, Peter

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Peter

1760

Jonson, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, William

Judd, Brewster

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35045462	26 35046189
2 35046697	27 35047543
3 35045543	28 35046244
4 35046802	29 35047598
5 35045625	30 35046301
6 35046847	31 35047645
7 35046920	32 35046342
8 35040990	33 35047685
9 35045097	34 35046308
10 35047053	35 35047719
11 35045757	36 35046433
12 35047121	37 35046469
13 35045819	38 35046503
14 35047179	39 35047755
15 35047005	40 35046537
16 35045876	41 35046566
17 35047236	42 35047783
18 35045935	43 35046606
19 35047296	44 35047814
20 35045994	45 35046639
21 35047353	46 35047845
22 35046050	47 35046670
23 35047409	48 35047876
24 35046134	49 35057167
25 35047488	50 35058317

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

J | **2** | **Conn.**

Brewster Judd
P. Granger Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 20*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Disintra Oct 18. 80*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*....., page *167*.....

(575)

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

J | *Bruster Judd*

Pr { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

I | **2** | **Conn.**

Bruster Judd

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

J | 2 | Conn.

Ernest Judd

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Receivd

J

2

Conn.

Eruster Judd

for, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct.*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov.*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Pres.

J | 2 | Conn.

Bruster Judd

for, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Date of enlistment *Feb. 20*, 17.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service, *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

[Signature]

J

2

Conn.

Oruster Judd

pot., { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Date of enlistment Feb. 20, 17.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
+ Bruster Judd

Pvt { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

J

2

Conn.

Bruster Judd

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned *Feb 20*, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

J

2

Conn.

Bruster Judd

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

J

2

Conn.

Bruster Judd

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in the
Reg't commanded by Col. Charles
Webb, from Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned *Feb 20*, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *During The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

A | **2** | **Conn.**

Bruster Iudd

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Beebee's
Companey, 2^d Connecticut Battallion Com-
manded by L^t Co^{lo} Isaac Sherman, Esq^r.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____
Sept. 9, 1778.

Term of Service:

During y^e War, */*

3 year, _____

In the Field, */*

On Command, _____

In the Gen^l Hospital, _____

Sick in the Country: _____

State, _____

Town, _____

On Firlough, _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Samuel Granger's and Captain James Beebee's Company.

C. Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

J. - | 2 | Conn.

Bruster Judd

priv., { Late Capt. Granger's Co., in Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Keifer

I | 2 | Conn.

Bruster Judd

Priv, { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid Mch 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

I

2

Conn.

Brewster Iudd

Priv. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C.
Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ month of

of Extraordinary Pay Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

J | **2** | **Conn.**

Bruster Fudd

Pvt { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mch 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

I | 2 | Conn.

Pruster Judd

Pr { Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C.
Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

I | 2 | Conn.

Bruster Judd
Pvt { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sheridan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

J | 2 | Conn.

Brewster Judd

priv, { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Reg't of Foot
commanded by Lt. Col. Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Keefe

J | **2** | **Conn.**

Pruster Judd

Pvt, { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

J | 2 | Conn.

Barnster Jud
priv., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Keefe
(146) . Copyist.

Orister Judd

priv., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lient. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Keefer

I | 2 | Conn.
Bruster Judd
Priv { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron
Copyist.

J | 2 | Conn.

Bruster, Judd

Pvt. { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

I | 2 | Conn.

Bruster Judd
Priv, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on 1st Mo. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron
Clerk

J | **2** | **Conn.**

Brewster Judd

Priv { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month .

of *Jan* , 1778 .

Roll dated *Feb 21* , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Feb 20* , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 20* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *O War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

I

2

Conn.

Brewster Iudd

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 20, 17.

Term of enlistment O War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(548)

Copyist.

Bruster Judd

Priv, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

9

2

Conn.

Bruster Judd

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

J

2

Conn.

Bruster Gidd

Pol

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

W. Cameron

(548)

Copyist.

J

2

Conn.

Bruster Gudd
For

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

I

2

Conn.

Brewster Inadd

Priv. { Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

J

2

Conn.

Bruster Judd

Priv

{ Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 11*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

J

2

Conn.

Pruster Judd

Pr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Fredricksburgh Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(548)

Copyist.

3 | 2 | Conn.

Bruster Gidd
Priv { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated New Milford Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On ordinary guards

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

J

2

Conn.

Pruster Gidd

Pruster { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1778.

Roll dated

New Milford Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Ordinary Guards

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

J

2

Conn.

Bruster Iudd

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(548)

Copyist.

J

2

Conn.

Pruster Judd
Pvt

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Bruster Judd

priv., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mch 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file May 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

[Signature]

2

Conn.

Bruster Judd

Pr { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

J

2

Conn.

Bruster Fudd

Pvt

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Bruster Fidd

Priv { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

J | **2** | **Conn.**

Bruster Judd

Pr { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *4 2/3 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£3. 8^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

J

2

Conn.

Bruster Inadd

Pvt. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(545)

Cameron

Captain

I

2

Conn.

Brewster Inad

Pay { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

I

2

Conn.

Brewster Fudd
Pvt

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Seen absent

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

J

2

Conn.

Brewster Iudd

Priv

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick absent

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(545)

Cameron

Captain

J

2

Conn.

Bruster Judd

Pr { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

9

2

Conn.

Bruster Judd

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

March 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Absent by leave of
Capt Beebee since
2 instant 15 days*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

J. | 2 | Conn.

Bruster Judd

Por { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Provost Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

J | 2 | Conn.

Bruster Judd

Pvt, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.
Camp Cornwall
Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

J | **2** | **Conn.**
Bruster Judd

Pr, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.
Camp Highlands of York

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

J

2

Conn.

Bruster Judd

Priv, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.
Camp Highland
Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

I | 2 | Conn.

Muster Judd

Priv, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779
Camp Nelson Point
Roll dated Aug 1, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

J

2

Conn.

Bruster Judd

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August* 17 79.
Camp Nelson Point
Roll dated *Sept 2* 17 79.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

J

2

Conn.

Brester Judd

Pvt. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

19 Sept 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(548)

T. Luman

Copyist.

J

2

Conn.

Brewster Judd

Part.

{ Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Woodbury
19 Sept

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

J

2

Conn.

Brewster Judd

Put, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Sunk at Waterbury*
Sept 19, 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

J

2

Conn.

Brewster Judd

Put,

{ Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Connectt
Sept. 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. L. L. L.

J

2

Conn.

Brewster Iudd
Pr

8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Next roll on file Mch. 1780.

Casualties

Sick absent

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

J

2

Conn.

Brewster Iudd

Priv, 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick absent

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

J
Brewster Judd

Put, {

Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1780.

Roll dated

Feb 2

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick connect
Sept 19, 79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

J

2

Conn.

Bruster Judd

Put; { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Connect
Sept. 19 '79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

J

2

Conn.

Brewster Judd

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Waterbury Sept 17, '79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

J

2

Conn.

Brister Judd

Pvt.

{ Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1780

Roll dated

May 1

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Woodbury

Sept 19, 79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Lincoln

J | *Brewster Judd*

Put, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 5*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Connecticut*

Sept 19, 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolman

J.
Brewster Judd

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
 necticut Forces, commanded by
 Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *transferred to the*
5 company July 1, '80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. H. ...

2

Conn.

Bruster Judd

Oct, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick Waterbury Sept*
19/79 - Rec'd from 9th Cin. G.

J | 2 | Conn.
Oruster Judd

Cpt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Transferred to the 8th
6th Aug^t

Edwards
(548) Copyist.

J | 2 | Conn.

Brewster Judd

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd from Capt.
Parsons Company
Sick absent Waterbury
Sept 12 '79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

J | **2** | **Conn.**

Brewster Judd

Put, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sunk at Waterbury*
19 Sept 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

J

2

Conn.

Brewster Judd

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Waterbury
Sept 19 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. H. H. H.

J

2

Conn.

Brewster Judd

Put, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 18 Oct.
1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

1762
Judd, Brister

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Judd, Brewster

1763

Judd, Brewster

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Judd, Brewster

1764

Judd, Calvin

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35044090	26
2	35044135	27
3	35044174	28
4	35044214	29
5	35044253	30
6	7132339	31
7	305501	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786,

✓ See also

2

Conn.

Calvin Judd

priv, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

July 12, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 3, 1780

Term of enlistment

Jan 1/81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On camp duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

(548)

Capt.

Calvin | 2 | Conn.

Calvin Gidd

Prof, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1781.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted July 5, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1/81

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Adams

2

Conn.

Calvin Cudd

Prof, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 5*, 1780

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

W. Harrison

(543)

Captain

2

Conn.

Calvin Fidd

1st, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 5*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1/81*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

(548)

Copied.

Calvin Judd

1st, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Jan 1 / 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Dec*
9 - 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J | **2** | **Conn.**

Calvin Ludd
P. *Butts* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 5*, 1788.
or enlistment

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties *Discharged Decm 9, 1788*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1* page *170*

[575]

J. J. Morris

Copyist.

J | **2** | **Conn.**

Calvin Judd
Pr, *6th* Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

For dated, 17

From, *July 5*, 1780

To, *Dec. 9*, 1780

Time of Service, *5* Months, *4* Days.

Pay Pr Month, Dollars, Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, *34* Dollars, *20* Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler

Copyist.

1765

Next Number.

Judd, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35051629	26
2	35051674	27
3	35051719	28
4	35051765	29
5	35051829	30
6	37152352	31
7	308622	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

J. Daniel Judd

Priv. { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.
Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 1* , 1780.

Term of enlistment *until Dec 31-80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. M. Gibson

J. | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Judd

Pvt. { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1780

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1

, 1780

Term of enlistment

untill Dec 31. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on ~~tax~~ guard.

* So on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

M. H. Gibson

J | **2** | **Conn.**
Daniel Judd

Priv., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1780.
Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(543)

N. W. Gibson

Copyist.

J. | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Judd

Priv. { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment until Dec^r 31. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's; Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

M. M. Gibson

J. | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Judd

Priv., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment until Dec 31. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharg'd Dec 12 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Wm Gibson

Copyist.

2

Conn.

J

Daniel Judd

P.

Col Butler's

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

till 31 Decm 80
July 1, 1780

Term

Casualties

Discharged 12 Decm 1780

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Voi...1....., page...170

[575]

J. H. Norris

Copyist.

2

Conn.

Daniel Judd

Pr

1st

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

For dated, 17

From,

July 1, 1780.

To,

Dec 12, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 Months, 11 Days.

Pay P^r Month, 6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, 35 Dollars, 70 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(648d)

Chandler

Copyist.

1765-a
Judd, Job
2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37152360	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

✓ See also

2

Conn.

Job Gidd
P. Betts

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 5, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Discharged Decm 9, 1780.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol., page.

[576]

J. Z. Morris

Copyist.

1766

Previous Number.

1765-a

Judd, Reuben

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35049143	26
2	35049155	27
3	35049232	28
4	35049274	29
5	35049315	30
6	37152355	31
7	308651	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.O.P. 436786.

See also

2

Conn.

Benjamin Field

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 15*, 1780.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Reuben Gould

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1780*

Roll dated *Sept 12, 1780*

Appointed *July 1780* 17

Commissioned *July 1780* 17

Enlisted *July 1780*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Reuben Judd

Reuben, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 1, 1780

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Obduly

Neutral Field

Re- { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1780

Roll dated *Nov 2* 1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Reuben Gould

(Capt.), { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* *1780*

Roll dated *Dec 31 1780*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *Dec 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged Dec 7*

J

2

Conn.

Ruben Judd

P

Heinkel

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 15, 1780.

Term

6 mos.

Casualties

Discharged Decm: 9. 1780

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

170

J. A. Horner

[575]

Copyist.

J | 2 | Conn.

Reubin Judd
Prv, 4th Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

From,

July 1, 1780

To,

Dec. 9, 1780

Time of Service,

5 Months, 8 Days.

Pay P^r Month,

6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

33 Dollars, 10 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler

Copyist.

1766-a.

Hudson, David

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Conn Regt

1767

Juett, Caleb

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jewett, Caleb

Abner Cady
2 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cady, Abner

1769

Kanada, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kanady, William

1769-8.
Kennedy, Seth

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kennedy, Seth

Kanady, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35042860	28 35043462
2 35044005	29 35044007
3 35042001	30 35043500
4 350444346	31 35045018
5 35042455	32 35043535
6 35044407	33 35043568
7 35044446	34 35043602
8 35044495	35 35045054
9 35043023	36 35043636
10 35044545	37 35043671
11 35043069	38 35045087
12 35044612	39 35043704
13 35043110	40 35045116
14 35044653	41 35043737
15 35043141	42 35045142
16 35044688	43 35043765
17 35043181	44 35045178
18 35044727	45 35043801
19 35043225	46 35045212
20 35044766	47 35043841
21 35043269	48 35045252
22 35043296	49 35043885
23 35043337	50 35045293
24 35043350	51 35043924
25 35043423	52 350454417

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

K

2

Conn.

William Kanady

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Time of enlistment *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 S.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. M. H. H.

K

2

Conn.

William Kanady

III, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Apr. 1.*, 17

Commencement of time *Nov. 1.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1.*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1.*, 17

Pay per month *2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

James

K. 1

2

Conn.

William Kanada

Plt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$3 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. A. M. H. S.

St

2

Conn.

William Kanada

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

N

2

Conn.

William Kanada

Prt

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Sept*, 17 .

Pay per month *2* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence .

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Edwards

(545)

Copyist.

N

2

Conn.

Will. m + Kanada

Port

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

17 77.

Commencement of time

July 1

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Aug 1

17

Pay per month

2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. L. L. L.

(545)

Copyist.

76

2

Conn.

Willi Kennedy

P.

Betts

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr 1, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged March 14. 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *175*

(575)

J. H. Harris

Copyin.

K | **2** | **Conn.**

Willm Kamady

Priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick & starved*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Pharmacia
(548) *Copyright*

-K | 2 | Conn.

William Menad

Prof, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Apr 1, 17

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: sick Stanford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Thurston
(549) Copyied

K

2

Conn.

Wm + Kenady

Prof, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated Sep 10, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: an comd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543)

Blairson

Captain

K | **2** | **Conn.**

Wm Kanady
priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

K | 2 | Conn.

William Kanady

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Stephen
Betts' Co., 2nd Connecticut Battlⁿ. *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____
Sept. 9, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. War, _____

3 years, 1

In the Field, _____

On Command, _____

In the Gen^l Hospital, _____

Sick in the Country: _____

State, N. York

Town, Bedford

On Furlough, _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(555)

C. Chandler
Copyist.

Co | 2 | Conn.

Wm Canada

Out, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll in Vol 277.

Remarks:

Filed with
William Kennedy

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Jackson

K

2

Conn.

Wm Kanady

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 6 M.

Subsistence

Amount £12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Joind Dec 3

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

N | 2 | Conn.

Will^m Kanady

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co, Lieut. Col.
Sherman's Regiment from the State
of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Taterson
Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

Wm + Kennedy

Port

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Tattersall

Copyist.

N | **2** | **Conn.**

Wm Kemada

Out, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co. in a regi-
ment commanded by Charles Webb,
Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Patterson

N

2

Conn.

Wm Kenada

Det

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40 s*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Sutton

No 1

2

Conn.

Wm. Kenada

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *Whole of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

James

K

2

Conn.

Wilhelm Kanady

Priv

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

(543)

Capt.

K

2

Conn.

Wm Kanady

priv., { Capt. Stephen Betts Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apl, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Redford
May 13

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543)

Shannon

Copied.

K

2

Conn.

Willm Kanady

Prof, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Apr 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: sick May 13
Bedford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

K | 2 | Conn.

William Kendy

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Bedford May
13

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543) *Isaac Sherman* Capt.

K | **2** | **Conn.**

Willm Kennedy

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Battalion
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Bedford*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

K

2

Conn.

William Komady

Sub, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Battalion
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Nick Bedford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Thompson

K | **2** | **Conn.**

Wm Kanady
priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt.
Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

K

2

Conn.

William Kennedy

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt.
Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____; 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

ack present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

W. Harrison

C

2

Conn.

Wm⁺ Canady

Foot

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated May, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Filed with
William Canady

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

K

2

Conn.

Wm Kenada

Privt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

W Harrison

(543)

Capt.

K

2

Conn.

Willm Kanady

Foot

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

March 5

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

(548)

Copyist.

K | **2** | **Conn.**

William Kennedy
Just, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm H Stanford

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blanton
(549) *Copyright.*

Co

2

Conn.

Wm + Cannada

P. X.

{ Capt. Ten Eyck's Co., 2d Connect-
icent Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Filed with
William Kenna

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

K

2

Conn.

Wm Kanada

Pr

{ Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's
Battalion Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mon*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *£ 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

Wm Kanada

Pt

{ Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's
Battalion Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mnt*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *\$5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Settlem

K

2

Conn.

Wm Canada

Out

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount £ 1-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties: Joind

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

K

2

Conn.

Wm + Hannada

Port

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *4 2/3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£3-8s.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Satterson

(545)

Copyist.

K | **2** | **Conn.**

Wm Kenada

Out, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Co

2

Conn.

Wm Canaday

Ort, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Stephen Betts

(545)

Copyist.

Co

2

Conn.

Wil^m + Canaday

Pt

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co, 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* *Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Filed with

William Kennedy

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen

Betts' and 6th Company.

Settlem

(545) Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

Wm. Penick

(A), { Capt. S. Betts' Co., Col. Z. Butler's
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Wm. Penick

K | **2** | **Conn.**

Am Kennada

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Morristown Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined from the
6 Co On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Haspel

K | **2** | **Conn.**

Wm Kanady

Prof, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to 6th*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

(543)

Captain.

N | **2** | **Conn.**

Alm Kanada

Sub, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *apl 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison
(548) Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

Wlm Kanada

Priv

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Wm Harrison

K

2

Conn.

Wm Kinnada

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs 2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick Bedford

Sept 11 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

(543)

Captist.

N | **2** | **Conn.**

Wm Kanada

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blairson

(548)

Capt.

K

2

Conn.

Wm Kenada

Prof, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(542)

Blairson
Copied.

C

2

Conn.

William Canaday

1st

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1779.

Roll dated

July 2

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 1

1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

(543)

Capt.

K | **2** | **Conn.**

William + Kennada

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *apl 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Sharrison
(543) *Copyist.*

K | **2** | **Conn.**

Willm Kanady

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *apl*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *apl 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543)

Blairson

Capt.

K | **2** | **Conn.**

Wm Kanady

Govt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

On comd Stamford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Wm Kanady

(543)

Copied.

K

2

Conn.

Wm Kanady

Job, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Detached Mar*
3/79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Marrison

(548)

Copied.

K | **2** | **Conn.**

Wm Kennedy

Leut, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *apl 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

W Harrison

Co

2

Conn.

William Canada

Prt, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mch 14, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 14

Subsistence $4\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $7\frac{7}{9}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died March 14th

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Fuller

6

2

Conn.

Wm. Cannady

Pvt.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll in file Feb 1780

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

6

2

Conn.

Am Comady

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780

Roll dated *Springfield Apr 1*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Mar.*

14, 80

Filed with

William Hemady

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Radfield

(548)

Copied.

6

2

Conn.

Am Cannady

for

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1780

Roll dated

Summerville Mar 17, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 1

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

(543)

Appoint.

6

2

Conn.

Am + Cannady

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780

Roll dated Morristown Feb 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comm

Filed with

William Cannady

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

1771
Kannada, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kanady, William

1772

Keeler, Elisha

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35073454	26
2	35073503	27
3	35073552	28
4	35073602	29
5	35073651	30
6	35073717	31
7	35073792	32
8	35073873	33
9	37152640	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786,

✓ See also

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elisha Keeler

Chapman

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

March 13, 1782.

Term

12 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486,786.

Vol. *1*, page *179*

[575]

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

N | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edwin Keeler

11, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782* 1 *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 month*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Transporting Wood to*
West Point

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elisha Keeler

Pr

{ 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*

, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Mar 15, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Sept 10 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Dischar-

ged March 4 83.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's and 5th Company.

(548)

James

Copyist.

K | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elisha Keeler

Pvt, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Transporting wood*
to W. Point

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens
Weed's, and 5th Company.

N

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elisha Kuler

Priv, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *4 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 16 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Board transport*
Wood

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus
Weed's, and 5th Company.

None

K

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elisha Keeler

Pl, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *4 Mth. 28 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 6. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *in Bond Transport*

Wood

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

J. M. H.

K

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elisha Keeler

In { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*84*.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17*84*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *6 mo 3 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6 1784

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens Weed's, and 5th Company.

James

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elisha Keelor

Priv { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *July 23*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *7 mo 20 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Mich 13 - 82

Alterations since last muster *Joined*

June 4 - 82

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddous Weed's, and 5th Company.

m. Michael

K **2** **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elisha Keilor

Pr, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *7 Mo. 7 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 3 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens
Weed's, and 5th Company.

1773

Keeler, Henry

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35071301	26
2	35071304	27
3	35071399	28
4	35071414	29
5	35071453	30
6	35071531	31
7	35071577	32
8	35071627	33
9	35071697	34
10	35071744	35
11	35071757	36
12	35071834	37
13	35071856	38
14	35071952	39
15	35072022	40
16	35072067	41
17	35072117	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henry Keeles

Priv.

{ Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. Jones

Copyist.

K

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Henry Keeler

Priv., { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Overcommanded with Col. Scammon.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(543)

H. Jones

Copyist.

Henry Keeler
Pvt., { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1781.
Roll dated July, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Commanded with
Col. Scammell

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(523) J. Jones Copyist.

K. | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henry Keilor
Priv., { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *Aug. 21*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Next roll on file March 1782

Remarks: *Commanded at West Point.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. Jones
Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henry Keeler

Priv.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Apr. 26, 17*83*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

March

1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. Jones

4 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henry Aclor
Capt., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *W. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr.*

26, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. G. Jones
Copyist.

A | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henry Keeler
Pvt., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *10. Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

23, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. Jones
Copyist.

A | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henry Keeler
Co. 1/4, 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

16, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

Henry Greeler
Capt., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *10 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*
23, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. S. Greeler
Copyist.

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Henry Freeler

Prof., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug.*

6, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Jones
Copyist.

A | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henry Auler
Prvt., { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above, for the month

of Sept., 1782
Roll dated Sept. 15, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.
10, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Jones
Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henry Keeler

Pvt., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct.*

15, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones

Copyist.

K | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henry Keeler
Pvt., { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 10. Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov.

Oct. 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henry Keeley

1st Lt., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1782, & Jan. 1783.*

Roll dated *Jan. 28, 1783.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *See*

Nov. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks;

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. B. Jones

Henry Trevel
} 3d Co, 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*83*.
Roll dated *March 15*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.
Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 17 83*.
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

A | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henry Greer
Pvt., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *June 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *12 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *12 mos*

June 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. H. Jones
Comd'g.

Dr | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henry Greeter
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *Dr. War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr.*

Nov. 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

1774

Keeler, Hezekiah

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35067215	26
35067286	27
35067362	28
35067436	29
35067510	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also 5 Regt.

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Hezekiah Keeler

Priv, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov
1782

Alterations since last muster Recd 5
Regt Nov 1/82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Cpyist.

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Hezekiah Keeler

Priv, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment For

Jan 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Hezekiah Keeler

Prs. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *mch 15*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copyist

K

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Hezekiah Keeler

Priv, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 28, 1783

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Hezekiah Keeler

Pr { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1783.
May 26, 1783.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mch 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

1775
Keeler, Isaac

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35042828	21 35044805
2 35044278	22 35043313
3 35042882	23 35041802
4 35044321	24 35044805
5 35042937	25 35043304
6 35044379	26 35041595
7 35044429	27 35043300
8 35044478	28 35041921
9 35042090	29 35044930
10 35044528	30 35043442
11 35043030	31 35050937
12 35044575	32 35041945
13 35043080	33 35041956
14 35044623	34 35052424
15 35044502	35 35050977
16 35043120	36 35041957
17 35044663	37 35052458
18 35043160	38 35051011
19 35044703	39 35041970
20 35043199	40 35051040
21 35044742	41 35042025
22 35043237	42 35051000
23 35044780	43 35042000
24 35043275	44 35052470
25 35041849	45 35051100

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

76

2

Conn.

Isaac Necker

Ensign

Bells

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Enlist 4 Jan 78. App 5
2nd Master Vick 2nd Master Parson's

Remarks

1st Sept 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1....., page175.....

(575)

J. R. Harris

Copyin.

Keeler

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Enl. { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Time of enlistment *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *120*

Time of service

Whole time of service *19 months*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 600*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Isaac Keeler

N | **2** | **Conn.**

Isaac Keeler

Ensⁿ { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Jan. 1.*, 17

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 6-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Isaac Keeler

No. 2 Conn.

Isaac Seler

Eno, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 1.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 6 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Isaac Seler

(545) Copyist.

S

2

Conn.

Samuel Carter

Civil

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *6*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

James

K

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Ensn. { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Enl.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 8th Company.

Tatterton

(545)

Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Ens

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

1777.

Roll dated

Sept 10

1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan 1

1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recruiting

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blumson

(549)

Copyist.

K | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Heeler

Ens., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

R

2

Conn.

Isaac Heeler

Ensn, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, to *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blair

(543)

Capt.

K | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Ensn; { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harmon

K

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Appears with the rank of *Ens* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Stephen
Betts' Co., 2nd Connecticut Battlⁿ.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. War,

3 years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen^l Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler,
Ensign, 2^d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regi-
ments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated,

, 17

Date of Commission, Feb 24, 1778.

Remarks:

Rank as 2^d Lieutenant,

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

K | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Keeler

1st Lieut

Appears on a

Report

of field Officers on Rank of Sub^d in the Connecticut line;

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Connecticut Village*

Pelty 16, 1782,

(under the head of, "List of the Lieutenants in the Connecticut Line as they are found to have the Right of Precedence.")

N^o, *17*

1st Lieu^t, *June 5*, 1778.

2^d Lieu^t, *May 27*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record :

53

Hammett

(544)

Copyist.

St

2

Conn

Isaac Steeler
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following are extracts:

New Milford August 1782.

My Lord

*** There were resignations took place
in the 2^d regiment in May & June 78 ***

There was a dispute respecting seniority between
Lieut Mix and Lieut Isaac Keeler which was
adjudged the precedence being given to the former.

I have the Honor ***

Isaac Sherman

Lt Col Conn^d

Major General Lord Stirling

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

133

Steele

(545i)

Copyist.

17

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Lt. { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 178.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Whole Amount £ 11 80 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Mch 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Lieut.

{ Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's Co.
in the 2d Connecticut Battalion com-
manded by Isaac Sherman, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 2 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of Pay L 11 80 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties N.B. Due to Lieut. Keeler Jan 1, 1778
to June 1, 78 the Difference of Pay at
Remarks seven dollars pr month & June 1,
78 to Nov 1, 78 at 6 ²/₃ dollars pr month (over)

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

(545)

Copyist.

FEB 19.

35052424

1895

*when doing Lieut Duty and
Rec'd only Cons'n Pay*

K

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Ensn

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 months*

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$18.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Jan? Omitted Sept.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Isaac Sherman

K | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Ensn { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *whole of Aug \$ 9-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. M. Wise

K

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Ensn, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Regiment of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Whole
Amount of pay *29*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Tallerson

K

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

One, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *month*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount of Pay *\$9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Ensn

{ Capt, Stephen Betts' Co., Lieut. Col.
Sherman's Regiment from the State
of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

Ni | **2** | **Conn.**

Isaac Keeler

Ensn, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time: *Apr 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

K

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Ensign

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co. in a regiment commanded by Charles Webb, Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Allen

(545)

Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Ensⁿ, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^athe months

Extraordinary pay....., 17 78.

Date of Enlistment Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... 1 20 8.

Time of service.....

Whole time of service..... 1 month

Subsistence.....

Amount..... £ 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Tallman

K | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Ensⁿ, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mch 1, 17

Pay per month 1 20 s.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

K

2

Conn.

Isaac Kuster

Ans, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *1/2 Day* *5 C*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 8th Company.

Isaac Kuster

K | **2** | **Conn.**

Isaac Keeler

2d Lieut. { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
1Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 4*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

SR | **2** | **Conn.**

Isaac Taylor

2 Lt, { 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces,
96 { commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Reading Dec 2*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 4*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Tolson

K | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Keeler

2 Lt., { 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces,
520 { commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Reading Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed Jan 4, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Transferred to the
9 Compny

T. H. H. H.

K

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Ensign, { 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces,
8 Co { commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Second Hill, Nov. 4, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in Connecticut*

Tolson

K | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Ensign, { 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces,
8 Co. { commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredricksburgh Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Sub absent

H

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

*Ensign
& Co*

{ Of the Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 178.

Roll dated *White Plains Nov*, 178.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Tolson

2 | Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Ensign { Of the Battalion of Connecticut
8 Co { Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

White Plains
Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Isaac Sherman

K.

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Lieut.

Capt. William Manning's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 21

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

N

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Lieut. { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Reding Jan'y 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan'y 1

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. V. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Ensn, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

1778

Roll dated

Dec 2

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan 1

1777

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

promoted to Lt
& transferred to
Manning's Co

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blairson

(548)

Captain

K | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Ensn, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

W. Harrison
(543) *Copyist.*

K

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Ensn, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

W Harrison

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Ensn, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

On Comd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 8th Company.

Blair

(548)

Completed

K | **2** | **Conn.**

Isaac Nelson

Eman, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Roll dated *May*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On card 2000*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

W. Harrison
(545) *Assist.*

K | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Enn, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt.
Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Sherrison

K | **2** | **Conn.**

Isaac Keeler

Ensn, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt.
Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

On command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

(543)

Obvied.

K | **2** | **Conn.**

Isaac Keeler

Ensn, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Battalion
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *1 Sep*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Isaac Sherman
(545)

Captain.

K

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Ensign, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick at Greenwich Sep 15, '78.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543)

Correct.

K | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Ensn, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left Norwalk Conn
Sep 15 / 78

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

K

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Ensign, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Battalion
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blair

(548)

Comptrol.

R

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Lieut.

{ Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *26 1/3* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *1 00* .

Amount *1 26 1/4 dollars* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. C. C.

(546)

Copyist.

H | **2** | **Conn.**

Isaac Keeler

Lt. , { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *100 dollars*

Amount of the whole *L. 38*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545)

T. H. C.
Copyist.

K | **2** | **Conn.**

Isaac Keeler
Lieut. { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1779.
Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 .
Commencement of pay ., 17 .
To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .
Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*
Time of service
Whole time of service *1 month*
Subsistence *100*
Amount of ~~cheque~~ *3880 80*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tollman
Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Lieut. { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 100

Amount of the whole 38

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. Keeler

JK

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Lieut. { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *52 1/3*

Amount of the whole *23 - 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Chipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

(545)

Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Lieut

Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 26 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Whole Amount of pay 11 Do Do

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

(545)

Copyist.

IT

2.

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Lieut. { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Whole Amount of Pay & 1180 Do

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tollman

(545)

Copyist.

K | **2** | **Conn.**

Isaac Keeler

Lieut. { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Whole
Amount *25 \$14 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Lieut Keeler Back pay from*

June 22 to Jan 1, 78 which is not

Remarks drawn the amount 49
dollars

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipwan's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. Blum

A

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

It, { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence *10*.

Amount *whole of pay \$ 11.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Mauning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

15 | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Lieut. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

1 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed Aug 1, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Absent for
Reasons unknown

Tolman

K

2

Conn.

Isaac Steeler

Sergeant { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

1 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed Aug 1, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on Forlough
Nov 21 Gail Huntington
40 Days

Tolson

K | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Lieut { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
1 Co { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1779.

Appointed Aug 1, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

Tolson

K | **2** | **Conn.**

Isaac Keeler

Lieut 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
160 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed *Aug 1*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

| 2 | Conn.

Jonas Keeler

Lieut. { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
No (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1779.
Roll dated Nelsons Point Sept 1 , 1779.

Appointed Aug 1 , 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Tolson
(544) Copyist.

K | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Lieut { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
/Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Camp Nelsons Point
Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed May 27, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

H | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Keeler

2d Co { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Stamp July 2, 1779.

Appointed May 27, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

JK

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

1 Lieut. { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
1 Co. { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.
Roll dated New York June 11, 1779.

Appointed Feb 24, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Tolson

25

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

1 Lt. { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
1 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1779.
Camp Brompton

Roll dated

May 15, 1779.

Appointed

Feb. 24, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Tolson

(544)

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Isaac Keeler

1st Lieut. { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
/Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.
Roll dated Camp Redding
April 2, 1779.

Appointed Feb 24, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: on Command Norwich
March 3

17 | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Keeler

1 Lieut. { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
1 Co (Revolutionary War.)
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.
Roll dated Camp Redding March 6, 1779.

Appointed Feb 24, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on Command March 3.

Tolson

K | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Keeler

2d Lieut { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
1 Co { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 4, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

K.

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

1st Lt. { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Aug 1, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough Nov 20
20 days Genl Hunt^{ten}

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

N.

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

1st Lieut. { Colonel Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Nelsons Point Sept 30 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. M. Gibson

H.

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Lieut. { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Aug 1

, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Lieut. { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan'y 25, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Aug 1

, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent for reasons unknown

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

H.

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler
Lt.

{ Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1779.

Roll dated

Reading Mch 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan'y 24, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Com^d Horse
neck Mch 3-79*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

K.

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Lt., { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

April 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 24, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd March 3. 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

K.

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Lieut. { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Crompond May 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jan 24, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. W. Gibson

Copyist.

K.

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Lieut. { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated Camp Highlands of York June 11, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan'y 24, 1779

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

K.

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Lieut. { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Camp Nelsons Point Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May 27

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

N.

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Lieut. { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *May 27*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

K.

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

1st Lieut. { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug Melons Point Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

M. N. Gibson

K.

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Lieut. { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1779.
Riding Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan'y 1

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent by leave of
Major Walbridge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

K 1 2 1 Conn

Isaac Keeler

Lt. & P. M. P. of the late 2nd Conn. Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Abstract

of the Levies that served
in the 2nd Connecticut Regiment
1780

I do certify that the above
Abstract is a true copy of the
company returns & Muster Rolls
Isaac Keeler Lt. & P. M. P.
of the late 2^d Conn. Regt.

J. Parsons Capt
& Command of the late 2^d Regt
Saml. B. Webb Col. 3^d
Conn. Regt. & Command 1st Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Camp April 30, 1781

Number of record:

9

(545i) -

Chandler

Copyist.

H

2

Conn.

Isaac Heeler

Lieut.

{ Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay .., 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *26 60* dollars

Time of service ..

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *100*

Amount *126 60/100* dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

57

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Lieut

Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 100

Amount 126 6/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Mch. 1780.

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

(545)

Copyist.

K | **2** | **Conn.**

Isaac Keeler

2d. Muster { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed Sept 1, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

K

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Agents { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

No (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 180.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 180.

Appointed *Aug 1*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Tolson

17 | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Keeler

2d { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed Sept 1, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Appointed

2d. vice Parsons

Declines that duty

Tolson

R

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Lieut
Q. M., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

T. L. L.

K

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Lieut., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept '2*, 1780.

Appointed *Aug 1*, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Tolman

H | **2** | **Conn.**

Isaac Keeler

Lieut. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed *Aug 1*, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks *Comd. Grotton*

July 25, 1780

T. Luman

K | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Lieut. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

1 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed Aug 1, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Transferred
Capt. Wolcotts
Compy.

T. C. C.

B | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Serjeant { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed Aug 1, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Tolson

JK

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Sergeant { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

1 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 5*, 1780.

Appointed *Aug 1*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Connecticut*

Recruiting May 20,
80

T. L. L. L.

R

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Lieut., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

/Co (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed *Aug 1*, 1779.

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 1779.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

B | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Lieut., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
/Co (Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1780.

Roll dated April, 1780.

Appointed Aug 1, 1779.

Commissioned, _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Tollman
(544) Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Lieut. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

/Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780.

Appointed *Aug 1*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Command*

T. Butler

19

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Lieut, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
1 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed Aug 1, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Tolson

K.

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Lieut.

{ Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780

Roll dated

June 5, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Aug 1, 1779

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough L May 20. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

N.

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Lieut. { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1780

Roll dated

May 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Aug 1

, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

N.

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Lieut.

{ Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1780.

Roll dated

April 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Aug 1

, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(549)

Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

Keeler

Lt.

{ Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1780.

Roll dated

March 17, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comm on the lines*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

Keeler

Lieut. { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.
Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Aug 1, 1779

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to the 9th Company

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

AK

2

Conn.

Abner Keeler

Lt.

{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 1779 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On detachment*

July 25/80

Keeler

June + Reeler

Lieut. { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 1779

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Grd Muster Sept 1/80*

H.

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Lieut., { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1780
July 4, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 1779

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

A. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Lieut.

{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *August*, 1789.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Quarters Master*

Crosby

2 Conn.

Isaac Teeler

Lieut., { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Aug 1, 1779

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cpt. Master

Isaac Teeler

B

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Priv., { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov and Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *August*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Pr Priv*

Isaac Keeler

N.

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Lieut. { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb'y 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *Aug. 1*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

List of Officers

of the late Col. Charles Webb's Regt who have served since the first of Jan'y, 1777, to the Present Day.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Promoted, 17

Resigned, 17

Died, 17

Captivated, 17

To what Promoted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

E. Chandler

Copyist.

11 | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Kuler *

Appears with the rank of Lt. & P.M.P.T. on a
Return

of the Series that served
last Campaign in the 2nd
Connec^t Reg^t command by
Gebulon Butler Esquire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Not dated, 17

* This name appears on this Return only
as Signature

No. of Record
8

(545i)

Chandler

Copyist.

Keeler, Jeremiah

2 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35069378	26
2	35069412	27
3	35069479	28
4	35069529	29
5	35069576	30
6	35069645	31
7	35069713	32
8	35069742	33
9	35069837	34
10	35069891	35
11	35069950	36
12	35070018	37
13	35070086	38
14	35070154	39
15	35070244	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jeremiah Heeler
Sgt., { Capt. Elijah Chapman's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Com Maryland*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Swenham

No

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jeremiah Keeler
Lt

{ Capt. Elijah Chapman's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Next roll on file Mch. 1782.

Remarks: *On Comd at Maryland*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

Sumnerham

Copyist.

16

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jeremiah Heeler

Sgt.

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 1, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On Command Stamford*
Connect 19th Mar 82

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Surneedham

No | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jerem L Keeler
Sgt, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *10 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 26, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Sw Needham

Copyist.

16 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jerem^s Wheeler
Sgt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 23, 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Swanesham
Copyist.

16 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jeremiah Wheeler
Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 27, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

W. Needham

Copyist.

16 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jerem^h Keeler
Sgt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *L O War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 29, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Surreedham
Copyist.

NO

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jeremiah Keeler
Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 13*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Wa.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 6, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Worcester

16 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jerem^t Keeler
Epl { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 18*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 13, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Stoneham

K | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sgt *Jerem^h Heeler*
{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *No 9*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 18, 82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sweeneyham

NO

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jeram L. Neelan
Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Do

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 9, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(648)

Surgeon

Copyist.

No. 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jeremiah Keeler
Sgt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1782 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapin's, and Light Infantry Company.

Wm Needham

K | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jeremiah Heeler
Sgt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 28, 83*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

Swineham

Copyist.

NO | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jeremiah Heeler
Sgt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *LW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 13, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

Swneedham

Copyist.

NO

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jeremiah Wheeler

Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1783.

Roll dated *May*, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *DW*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 28, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Severedham

1777

Keeler, Lewis

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35066868	26
2	35066927	27
3	35066979	28
4	35067029	29
5	35067078	30
6	35067137	31
7	35067172	32
8	35067246	33
9	35067327	34
10	35067404	35
11	35067482	36
12	37152639	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786.

✓ See also

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Lewis Keeler

Prv, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *May 23*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Apr 4 / 82 Enlisted

Alterations since last muster _____.

May 11 / 82 Permitted

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

Copyist.

H

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Lewis Keeler

Pr

{ 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782

Roll dated *May 16*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Apr 1/82 Enlisted

Alterations since last muster _____

May 11/82 Recruit

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

(548)

Captain

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Lewis Keeler

Priv. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 1782.
Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copyist

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Lewis Keeler

Priv., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 months

Time since last muster or enlistment.

July 23/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

(543)

Copied

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Lewis Keeler

Priv, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *7m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Lewis Keeler

Priv. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17 *82*.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 17 *82*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment..... *6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties

Wood fatigue

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Captist.

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Lewis Keeler

Pr { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr 1 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Wood fatigue

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

(548)

Copyist

K

2

Conn:

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Lewis Keeler

Pw, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Wood fatigue

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Lewis Keeler

Prv

{ 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec 82 & Jan, 1783

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 11 months

Time since last muster or enlistment for

Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Wm Smith

(548)

Copied.

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Lewis Keeler

Priv. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mch 15, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Jan 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Lewis Keeler

Priv { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Deserted*

Apr 10/83

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Enriches

(543)

Copyright.

Y

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Lewis Keeler

Baldwin

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

April 1, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Deserted April 15. 83.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486,786.

Vol. *4*, page *179*

[575]

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

1778
Keeler, Thaddeus

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dr. Mr. Capt Lieut & Dr. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35066299	26
2	35066323	27
3	35066360	28
4	35066394	29
5	35066426	30
6	35066440	31
7	35066454	32
8	35066468	33
9	35066483	34
10	35066497	35
11	35066853	36
12	35066509	37
13	350668922	38
14	350668971	39
15	35066521	40
16	7303908	41
17	42003	42
18	5410	43
19	8359	44
20	39107802	45
21	17668	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

* added Feb 17/98 C.H.
Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 1 Conn Regt &
R C Heath com

N 2 Conn.

Shad^d Steeler
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:
Sir

*** I was commissioned 2nd
Lieut. 1st Jan'y 1777 promoted to 1st
Lieut. May 25th 1778 filling the vacancy
of Lieut. John S^r John promoted to
a Capt. at which time I had the
Rank of Lieut Colfax and it ap-
pears by the Muster Rolls, and by
Officers serving in the Reg^t with
him that there was not any vacancy
in the Reg^t to which he belonged that
would entitle him to a seniority and
know not with what propriety (over)
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

36

S. Cottrell

(545i)

Copyst.

JUN 23.

37304203

1897.

Lt Colefax can Challenge the
Rank his pretensions set forth.

Thad^r Keeler Lieut
Aug 1. 5th 82. 2^d Connect Regt
W Ball.

Endorsements

Lt Keeler's pretensions to Rank.

W Keeler is arranged agreeably
to the date of his Discontinuing

K | *2* | *Conn*

Keeler
Capt

Name appears, as the designation of a command,
on a

Return

of a Brigade of Connecticut State Troops com-
manded by Brigadier Gen^l Waterbury

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Greenwich*
June 19, 1781.

Where stationed, *Norwalk*

Remarks:

Number of record:

220

(548d)

H. Austin

Copyist.

A | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Shaddan Keeler

B.M., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

Pantl
Copyist.

K | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thaddeus Keeler
Master 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed *January 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Rankin

A | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)
Shaddens Keeler

Mr., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. & Apr.*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Parkinson
Copyist.

R | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thaddeus Keeler

Quart. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1781.

Appointed *Jan'y 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Next roll on file Mch. 1782.

Remarks: _____

Pantkin

K

Conn.

Thaddeus Keeler

Appears as shown below on a

Return

specifying the dates of the several Commissions
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut
Line have Served.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Camp Highlands*
Aug. 7, 1782.
2^d Regiment.

Officer's Name, *Thaddeus Keeler*

When Commission'd as }
Ensign, } _____, 17

When Commission'd as } *Jan. 1*, 1777.
2^d Lieutenant, }

When Commission'd as } *May 25*, 1778.
1st Lieutenant, }

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, *Lieut.*
St. John promoted

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

30

Sitler

(548d)

Copyist.

K | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Shaddens Keeler

Dr. Mr., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Rankin
Copyist.

A

Conn.

Thaddens Keeler
Lieut, *2* Regt.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Field Commissioned and Staff Officers of
the Connec' Line who Retire agreeably to the
Resolution of Congress of the 7 of August 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Casualties, *Recalled to*
Service

Remarks: *Mustered in*
the Regt to which
he is assigned for
the months of Dec
82 Jan 83

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

61

(548i)

Ward

Copyist.

K | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thaddeus Keeler

A. Mite { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 178*2*

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Parker

At | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Shaddens Keeler

Or Insty 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Raukin
Copyist.

A | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Shaddus Keeler

Or. Mus., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated _____, 17 _____.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Parker

Rey | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thaddeus Keller

Gr. M., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rauten

K | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)
Thaddens + Keeler

Or. Muster 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 178*2*.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Ranck
Copyist.

JK

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thaddeus Keeler

Let

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *In Muster to*
the Regt.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Powder

K | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thaddeus Keeler
C. M., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 178*9*.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

Ranbun
Copyist.

SK

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thaddeus Keeler

Serjeant, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1782

Roll dated

Oct 15

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept

10, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Regimental Qr. Master.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

(543)

Appr'd.

K

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thaddeus Keeler

Sixth 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1782

Roll dated

Nov. 13

1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct.

15, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Regimental Quarter Master

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

K | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Shaddens Keeler
Dr. Mr. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

Parker

K

2

Conn.

Thadd^s Keeler

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

Return

of the Names, Rank & Date of Commissions of
the Office (return torn) 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *West Point*
April 16, 1783.

Date, *May 25*, 1778.

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(648d)

Chandler

Copyist.

K

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thaddeus Keeler

Appears with the rank of *Lieut. & 2nd M* on a

List

of 2^d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

+

1779

Keeler, Thomas

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35074034	26
2	35074025	27
3	35069450	28
4	35069526	29
5	35069546	30
6	35069615	31
7	35069707	32
8	35072538	33
9	35072596	34
10	35072643	35
11	35072690	36
12	35072740	37
13	35072782	38
14	35072852	39
15	35072916	40
16	35072984	41
17	35073050	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thomas Keeler

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 26*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Ad lib*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1/82

Alterations since last muster *Recd from the*

Light Co. July 1/82

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(548)

J. J. [Signature]

Copyist.

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thomas Keeler

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Order*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

W. E. Keeler

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17_____

Commissioned.....; 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment, *O. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 6/82

Alterations since last muster --

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

F. J. Child

(548)

Copyist.

A | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Keeler

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Sept. 15*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Sept. 10/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

F. J. Keeler
(548) *Copyist.*

K | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Keeler

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 12*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 Wm*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 15, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

F. J. R. R.
(548) Copyist.

N | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *25 May*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *at War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 25/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

K | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *28 May*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *at War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 28/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

A | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Keeler

Plt., { 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *+ Dec.*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *at war*

Time since last muster or enlistment
13th Nov. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

+ See in

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. H. Fiske

A | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Keeler

Plt { Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec. 1782 + Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *28th Jan*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *at War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 1, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Keeler

{ Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *15th March*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *at sea*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 28/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Thomas Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *28th April*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *On War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

15th March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thom^s Keeler

Priv

{ Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com^d Con Village
Apr. 25, 81.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

K

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thomas + Keelor

Priv.

{ Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1781

Roll dated

June 2

1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transf'd L. Infantry
June 1. 81.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

No

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thomas Keeler

Pvt

{ Capt. Elijah Chapman's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1781.

Roll dated

June 2, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next roll on file Mch. 1782.

Remarks:

*Reed from Capt Wright.
Co June 1, 81 Cond Maryland*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Lumeeaham

(548)

Copyist.

No

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Keeler

Pvt.

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *Disch*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 1, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

S. Needham

(548)

Copyist.

No | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thos. Wheeler

Plt, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 2, 1782*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Stoneham

16 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thos Keeler

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 10 years

Time since last muster or enlistment May 23, 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Surneedham
(543) Copied.

56 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thom. Keeler

Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster Transferred to
Capt Strong (a July)

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Stoneham

1780
Keelor, Elisha

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keeler, Elisha

1781

Keelor, Henry

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keeler, Henry

1782

Keelor, Jeremiah

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keeler, Jeremiah

1783
Keelor, Thaddus

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2d. Mr. | Lieut. & 2d. Mr.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keeler, Thaddus.

1784

Keelor, Thomas

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keeler, Thomas.

1785

Keley, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelley, John

1786

Keley, Noah

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelsey, Noah

1787
Kella, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelley, John

1788
Kelle, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelley, John

1789
Kelley, John
2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35044322	20 35044874
2 35042922	21 35043374
3 35044360	22 35044912
4 35042970	23 35043422
5 35044400	24 35044952
6 35044460	25 35043446
7 35044513	26 35044980
8 35043014	27 35043492
9 35044563	28 35045017
10 35043062	29 35043531
11 35044605	30 35043561
12 35043104	31 35043600
13 35044611	32 35045053
14 35045445	33 35043635
15 35043145	34 35043670
16 35044582	35 35045086
17 35043185	36 35043703
18 35044722	37 35045055
19 35043217	38 35043730
20 35044701	39 35045044
21 35043254	40 35043758
22 35044799	41 35045074
23 35043295	42 35043791
24 35044533	43 35045208
25 35043336	44 35043538

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also Invalids

76

2

Conn.

John Kelly
P. Betts

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1777.

Term

war

Casualties

Transf to Invalids Spil

5. 1781

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*..... page *175*.....

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyin.

Co

2

Conn.

John Kelly

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Filed with
John Kelly

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Sutton

K

2

Conn.

John Kelly
Port

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month* .

Subsistence .

Amount *L 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Tattersall

No. 1

2

Conn.

John Kelly

Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To, what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Webb

No | **2** | **Conn.**

John Kelley
Pr, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 *77*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 8th Company.

James

S.

2

Conn.

John Kelley

Pr., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777

Time of enlistment *July 1.*, 17

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1.*, 17

Pay per month *2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

James

K

2

Conn.

John Kelley
Pr, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Time of enlistment *July 1*, 17

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *40.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

James

K | **2** | **Conn.**

John Kelley

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comd*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

William

(548)

Assist.

C | 2 | Conn.

John Kelley
1st, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick*

*Filed with
John Kelley*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Pharrson
(543)

Copyist.

X | **2** | **Conn.**

John Kelly
priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

A | 2 | Conn.

John Kelley

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Stephen
Betts' Co., 2nd Connecticut Battlⁿ. *
(Revolutionary War)

Roll dated Sept. 7, 1778

Term of Service:

D. War, 1

3 years,

In the Field,

On Command, Haverack

In the Gen^l Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(555)

Chandler
Copyist.

K | 2 | Conn.

John Kelle

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount Whole of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

James

K

2

Conn.

John Kelle

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 s.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

K

2

Conn.

John Kelly

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^athe months

Extraordinary pay, 1778.

Date of enlistment July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 s.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

K | **2** | **Conn.**

John Kelle

Pr + { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co. in a regi-
ment commanded by Charles Webb,
Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

K

2

Conn.

John Kelly

Put

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

K

2

Conn.

John Kelley

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Lieut. Col.
Sherman's Regiment from the State
of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

S.

2

Conn.

John Kelley

Sr. { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(545)

Isaac Sherman

Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

John Kelley

Co.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts Co., Connect-
icut Regiment of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

Adj.

2

Conn.

John Kelley

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co. 2d Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*78*

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*78*

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*78*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *Whole of Pay \$ 20 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

John

2

Conn.

John Kelly

Co. { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *Whole of Pay \$50-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. A. [Signature]

K

2

Conn.

John Kelly

Prvt

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Patterson

K

2

Conn.

John Kelley

Port

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d' Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Jatterson

K

2

Conn.

John Kelley

Prt

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *L2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on 11th March 1779

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Taterson

K | **2** | **Conn.**

John Kelley

Gvt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778.
Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____
Commissioned _____, 17____
Enlisted *July 1*, 17____
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blairson

(543) *Copyist.*

K | **2** | **Conn.**

John Kelly
priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blair
(543) *Copyist.*

K

2

Conn.

John Kelle

1st, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

On July

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Pharmacia

K

2

Conn.

John Kelly

Privt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

On Detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543)

Blairson

Comptrol.

K | **2** | **Conn.**

John Kelley

put, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt.
Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *J. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

K | **2** | **Conn.**

John Kelly

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut.
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt.
Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blair

K

2

Conn.

John Kelley
Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Battalion
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

K

2

Conn.

John Kelley
Gvt

{ Capt. Stephen Betts Co., Battalion
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

1778

Roll dated

Sept

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(548)

Copied.

Blair

K | 2 | Conn.

John Kelley

Privt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(548) O. Harrison Compt.

K | **2** | **Conn.**

John Welley

Govt. { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Shannon
(543) *Completed.*

K | **2** | **Conn.**

John Kelley

put, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Isaac Sherman

K | **2** | **Conn.**

John Kelly

Priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

K

2

Conn.

John Kella

Cpt

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *L 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

K

2

Conn.

John Kelly

Oct

{ Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's
Battalion Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mnt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Attwood

(545)

Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

John Kely
Ct.

{ Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's
Battalion Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mon*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *£ 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(545)

Sutton

Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

John Kelly
Pvt.

{ Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's
Regiment Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ³/₂ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Sutton

(545)

Copyist.

John Felle

2

Conn.

John Felle
Capt. S. Betts' Co., Col. Z. Butler's
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of 4 days - \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file May 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

John Felle

(545) *Copied*

K

2

Conn.

Jno Kelly

Priv

{ Capt. Stephen Betts Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

K

2

Conn.

John Kelle

Port

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Tatton

(545)

Copyist.

K | 2 | Conn.

Prt *John Kelly*
{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

K | 2 | Conn.

John Kelley

Det, { Capt. Stephen Betts Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3 - 54

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson
(545) Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

John Kelley

Govt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co, 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blairson

(543)

Copyist.

2

Conn.

John Kelley
Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On board Steamer*
Feb 17

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blairson

(548)

Comptrol.

K. | **2** | **Conn.**

John Kelley

Privt. { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Turn'd March 20 for
20 days by Genl. Hunt-
ington*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

W. Harrison

K | **2** | **Conn.**

John Kelley

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

B. Harrison

K

2

Conn.

John Kelly
Govt

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Roll dated

June 11

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

K | **2** | **Conn.**

John Kelle

Govt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Thurston

K

2

Conn.

John Kelly

1st, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(548)

Hamilton

Copied.

K | 2 | Conn.

John Kelly

Govt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Feb, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

K | **2** | **Conn.**

John Kelle

Prof., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

W. Harrison

K | **2** | **Conn.**

John Kelle

Prof, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co.; 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces; commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blairson

K | **2** | **Conn.**

John Kelly
Priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

W. H. Harrison
(548)

Copied

K | **2** | **Conn.**

John Kelly

Privt, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blairson

K

2

Conn.

John Kelly

Plt, { 6th Company, 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/2 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll due 1st Mch. 1780.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

John Kelle

Pt.

{ 6th Company, 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Mch. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 60/100 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. L. Latham

(545)

Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

Johnnelly

Genl, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

(548)

Carryist.

K | **2** | **Conn.**

John + Reley
priv.

{ Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *furloughed*

2 Enlist

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

K

2

Conn.

John Kelly
Gvt

{ 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780

Roll dated _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On furlow leave*
Johnson April 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Marrison

K

2

Conn.

John Reley

Priv., { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1780

Roll dated

May 1

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cool Bradley guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

(548)

Captain

K | **2** | **Conn.**

John Kelley

for, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 5*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

W. Harrison
(548) *Asst.*

K | 2 | Conn.

John Riley
priv., { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col, Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rich in years*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

K

2

Conn.

John Melle

Priv

{ Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Roll dated July 12, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to Capt 2

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blairson

B | **2** | **Conn.**

John Kelley

Priv. { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Recd from
Capt Betts Company*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

John Kelley

Put, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Brig. Wagoner*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

K

2

Conn.

John Kelley

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

J. R. Ruan

St

2

Conn.

John Kelley

Pvt.

{ Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tollman

K | **2** | **Conn.**

John Kelley

Pot, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

1790

Kelley, Thomas

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3504-6399	26
2	3504-7720	27
3	3504-6134	28
4	3504-6404	29
5	37152580	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

25

2

Conn.

Thomas Kelley

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Beebe's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Cal. Swifts
2^d Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

K

2

Conn.

Thomas + Kelly

Over

{ Capt. James Beebe's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

K

2

Conn.

Thomas Kelly

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebe's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan 1779
Feb 1779

Roll dated

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

IT

2

Conn.

Thomas Kelly

Co. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Feby 1st
1779-

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

K

2

Conn.

Thos. Kelley
P. Alden

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Must. Dec. 1778.

Term

Casualties

Deserta Feb. 1. 79.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 177

[575]

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

1791

Kellogg, Amos

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35068436	26
2	35068435	27
3	35068434	28
4	35068433	29
5	35068432	30
6	37152632	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: A. & P. 436786

See also Vermont

Y

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Kellogg
Supt. Chamberlain Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1781.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorised by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *179*

[575]

J. T. Morris

Copyist.

15

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Amos Kellogg

Sgt, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1781.

Roll dated May, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Amos Kellough
Sgt, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1781.

Roll dated

June 2

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

SK

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Amos Kellogg

SK

{ Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1781

Roll dated

July 9

, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

(543)

Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Amos Kellogg
Sgt. { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: B. C. M. Stores

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

* Amos Kellogg

Sgt, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 26, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Never out com-
missioned

Remarks:

* Entire entry cancelled.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

✓

1792

Next Number.

1792-2

Kellogg, Josiah

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35071296 | 26 |
| 2 | 35071343 | 27 |
| 3 | 35071388 | 28 |
| 4 | 35071432 | 29 |
| 5 | 35071477 | 30 |
| 6 | 35071526 | 31 |
| 7 | 35071572 | 32 |
| 8 | 35071623 | 33 |
| 9 | 35071678 | 34 |
| 10 | 35071724 | 35 |
| 11 | 35071772 | 36 |
| 12 | 35071819 | 37 |
| 13 | 35071870 | 38 |
| 14 | 35071934 | 39 |
| 15 | 35072006 | 40 |
| 16 | 35072072 | 41 |
| 17 | 35072138 | 42 |
| 18 | 37152634 | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786.

✓

See also

Y6

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Josiah Kellogg
Morris

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Jan'y, 1781.

Term

Casualties

Died

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—B. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 79

[575]

J. A. Morris

Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Josiah Kellogg
Super. { Capt. James Morris' Co, 2d Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & Apr.*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp. with*
Small Pox.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. Jones

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Josiah Kellogg
Lifer, { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

H. Jones
Copyist.

K | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Josiah Kellogg
Super. { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Commanded at West*
Sound.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Josiah Kellogg
Sifer, { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Next roll in the M.R. 1782.

Remarks: *Commanded at West Point.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. Jones
Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Josiah Kellogg
Lifer, { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1782.

Roll dated

March 17 82.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March

1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Went to the line

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones,
copyist.

A. | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isiah Kellogg
Lifer, 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr.
26, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

A | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Kellogg
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Regt, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment 12/2/82

Time since last muster or enlistment May
23, 1/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

W. Kellogg
Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isiah Kellogg
Lifer, { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 17*82*.
July 3, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Jones

copyist.

A | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Greenh Kellogg
Traver, { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Regt, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*
23, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Josiah Kellogg
Private, { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug.*
6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(523)

J. Kellogg
Coppist.

41 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Josiah Willogg
{ 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Regt, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 17*82*,
Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 17*82*

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *10 Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*
11, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris and 3d Company.

J. S. Jones
Copyst.

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Josiah Kellogg

*3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *Q. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct.*

15, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(523)

J. Jones
Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Josiah Kellogg
Lifer, { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *For*

Oct. 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(543)

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

Kellogg | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Yvesia h. Kellogg
Fifer, | 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Regt, com-
| manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1/1781, 1781.

Roll dated Jan 1/1782, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 10 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov

Nov 1/1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Josiah Kellogg

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 15*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *12 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan. 1783*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(543)

J. J. Jones
Covisist.

William H. H. H. H.
} 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *20 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *12*.

Feb. 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

W. H. H. H.
Copyist.

A. | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cornelius A. Halloway
Siber, { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *10 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *5 Mo*

March 1, 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

C. Jones
(Copyist.)

✓ 1192-a
Kellogg, Peter

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37152641	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

A. P. 436786

✓ See also

✓ 1792-a
Kellogg, Peter

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37152641	1
2	11
3	21
4	31
5	41
6	51
7	61
8	71
9	81
10	91
11	101
12	111
13	121
14	131
15	141
16	151
17	161
18	171
19	181

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: A & P 436786

✓ See also

YK

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Kellogg
Hodges

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Transf'd to Invalid's Army
31. 1782.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 179

[576]

J. R. Porrio

Copyist.

✓ 1793 Previous Number 1792-a

Kellogg, Solomon

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35071295	26
2	35071342	27
3	35071387	28
4	35071431	29
5	35071476	30
6	35071524	31
7	35071571	32
8	35071622	33
9	35071671	34
10	35071725	35
11	35071771	36
12	35071818	37
13	35071869	38
14	35071915	39
15	35071960	40
16	35072011	41
17	35072064	42
18	37152633	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 4367 PL

✓ See also

46

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Solomon Wellogg
Morris

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan. 1, 1781.

Term

Casualties

None

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 179.

[575]

J. A. Morris

Copyist.

K | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Solomon Kellogg
Drummer { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in the Hosp.*
with small pox.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. Jones
Copyist.

K | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Solomon Kellogg
{ **Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Con-**
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick, present.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. B. Jones
Coryist.

N

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Solomon Kellogg

Drummer { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *July*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Commenced at West*

Point.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(5-2)

J. J. Jones

(Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Solomon Kellogg

Drummer { Capt. James Morris' Co. 2d Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Next roll _____.

Remarks: *Command at West Point.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(543)

J. J. Jones

Copist.

H | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Solomon Kellogg
Drummer, 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 82

Roll dated Apr. 26, 17 82

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment 12 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment March

1, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. Jones
Copyist.

A | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Solomon Hellogg
Minister 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr.*

26, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. H. Jones
Copied.

Solomon Kellogg
Drummer 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment R. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May
23, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

John Smith
Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Solomon Kellogg

Hummer 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17 *82*

Roll dated

July 23, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *D. Han.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

16, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(5-3)

H. Jones

Copyist.

A | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Solomon Kellogg
Drummer } 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 12 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment July

23, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. Jones
Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Solomon Kellogg

Examiner } 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Regt, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *82*
Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *10 Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug.*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Jones

Copyist.

A | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Solomon Hellogg

Summer, { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Regt, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 15, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 10. Year

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.
12, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris and 3d Company.

Hellogg
Copyist.

H

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Solomon Kellogg

Quartermaster 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10. Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct.*

15, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(5a3)

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Solomon Kellogg

Drumner 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *For*

Oct. 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones

Copyist.

L

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Solomon Kellogg

Sumner } 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1/1782, & Jan. 1783.*

Roll dated *Jan. 1783.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 Years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *102*

Nov. 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones

Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Solomon Kellogg

{ 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Regt, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 15*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *19 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *For*

Jan. 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones

Copyist.

Ch | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Colonel Kellogg
Massachusetts } 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Regt, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 yr*

Feb 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

Cy Jones
Coryist.

A | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abner Kellogg
Drummer { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 m.*

Nov. 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

✓ 1794
Kellogg, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35071647	26
35071715	27
35071752	28
35071790	29
35071842	30
35071893	31
35071960	32
35072037	33
35072090	34
35072160	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Kellogg
Priv., { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 23 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 10 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Entitled
to pay for service from 1, 1781

Alterations since last muster joined June
23, 82 from captivity

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(542)

J. Jones
copyist.

Ch

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Kellogg
Private, 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W. Term*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*
23, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

William Kellogg
Pvt., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *82.*

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 17 *82.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment: *10. Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug.*
6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

2 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Bullogg

{ 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 5, 1782.*

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2. 1/2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*
10, 1782.

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris and 3d Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

K **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Kellogg
1st Lt., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct.*

15, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

H. Jones

William Kellogg
John, { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr.*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Dec: 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12 Mths.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr.*
Oct. 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

K | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henry Kellogg
Sgt., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1783, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar.

Nov 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. Jones
Copyist.

William Kellogg
Pvt., { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Regt, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1783.
Roll dated March 5, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment O.S.T.
Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.
Jan. 1783
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

James Morris
Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Kellogg
Prk., { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb. 1783.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(543)

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

Ch | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Kellogg
} 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*
Mich. 17 83.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. Jones
Copyist.

✓ 1795
Kellor, John
2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3504-3931	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K | 2 | Conn.

John Kellor

priv, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 10*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *Jan 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Time expired*

15 Jan

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

1796

Kelly, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelley, John

1797
Kelly, Thomas

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelley, Thomas

1798

Kellogg, Amos

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kellogg, Amos

+

1799

+

Kelsey, Eli

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35068460	26
2	35068510	27
3	3506856	28
4	35068605	29
5	35068660	30
6	35068715	31
7	35068746	32
8	35069612	33
9	35069647	34
10	35069738	35
11	35069777	36
12	35069857	37
13	35069916	38
14	35069980	39
15	35070064	40
16	35070072	41
17	37152637	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

SR

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Ely + Kelsie

Liby

Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 26, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

JK

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eli Kelsey
July

Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 26*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

54

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eli Kelsey

Sub.

Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 26, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

Sk

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eli Kelsey
prob

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 26*, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 10 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar*

1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on the lines*
Long Point River

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

JK

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eli Kelisey

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1782

Roll dated

May 23, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr.

26, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eli Kelsey

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782

Roll dated

June 18, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr. 8 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

*Transferred
to Infantry June 13, 82*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

K6

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

+ John Kelsey

Cor

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 8 mo 3 da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 23, 82*

Alterations since last muster *Recd from*

Capt Chamberlain, Co June 13

Casualties

Remarks

Filed with
Eli Kelsey

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

Sumnerham

Copyist.

[illegible]

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

+ John Kelsey

{ Light Infantry Co. 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1787.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment. 1 Y 6 m. 23 da

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 11, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

Copyist.

K | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Welsey
Plt { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Yr 6 mo 15 da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 29, 82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Stoneham
(543) *Copyist.*

B | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Halsey
Sr. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 Y 5 Mo 8 Da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 6 82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Sw Needham

Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Kelsey
Capt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sep 18*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Yr 4 mo 3 Da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sep 13, 82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sw Needham

(543)

Copyist.

K

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Kelsey

Pl { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Feb 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 1882*

Alterations since last muster _____

~~Casualties~~ _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

Swineham

Copyist.

K | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Kelsey
Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Feb 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 9*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company,

Sw Needham
Copyist.

K

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Kelsey

Pvt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Feb 81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 1, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

Wm Needham

Copyist.

16 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Nelsey
Plt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Feb 84

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 28, 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sumnerham

Y

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ely Nelson
Chamberlain

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 26, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 287.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *179*

[575]

J. H. Norris

Copyist.

54

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Eddy Kelsey

sub

Capt. Chamberlain's Co, 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 26*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Joined from Apr. 2 '81
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

1800
Kelsey, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelsey, Eli

+ 1801
Kelsey, Noah

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 35073105	26
2. 3507345	27
3. 35073109	28
4. 35073225	29
5. 35073286	30
6. 35073330	31
7. 35073375	32
8. 35073399	33
9. 3507349	34
10. 35073530	35
11. 35073587	36
12. 35073638	37
13. 35073682	38
14. 35073757	39
15. 35073837	40
16. 35073903	41
17. 35073971	42
18.	43
19.	44
20.	45
21.	46
22.	47
23.	48
24.	49
25.	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Noah Kelsey

Pr

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Smith forage Brigade*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Michael

K

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Wm Kelsey

1st, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Blacksmith*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Tallie

N | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Yves Kelsey
Pr. { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Bygones Blue R*
Smith

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

K | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Josh Kelsey

Plt, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Next roll on the M^o 1782

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Murphy
Copyist.

K | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Noah Kelsey

PN, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 26*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 1, 82

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens Weed's, and 5th Company.

K 1 **2** **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Noah Kelsey

Pr, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed *17*, 17

Commissioned *17*, 17

Enlisted *17*, 17

Term of enlistment *1787*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 26 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens
Weed's, and 5th Company.

(548)

James

Copyist.

AK

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Noah Kelsey

PM, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment: *Full term*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Musa

K

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Noah Kelsey

No

{ 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens
Weed's, and 5th Company.

(543)

J. Kelsey

Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Noah Kelsey

In, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23 1782

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Wood's, and 5th Company.

James

Noah Kelsey

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Noah Kelsey

*5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens Weed's, and 5th Company.

K

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Noah Kelsey

Pr

{ 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*82*?

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens
Weed's, and 5th Company.

K | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Noah Kelsey

Pr, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Mar 13*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 15 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

J. M. [Signature]
Copyist.

Kelley | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Noah Kelley

Pr, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 13, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

True

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Heath Nelson

11 { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *June 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

(543)

(copyist.)

James

K | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Wm. Kelsey

Pl, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Jan 5 8 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens Weed's, and 5th Company.

James

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Noah Kelley

Pr, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*

Roll dated *April 28*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 13, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

K | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Noah Kiley

Sir. { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *8 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment
April 28 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens Weed's, and 5th Company.

1802

Kelsie, Ely

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelsey, Eli

1803

Kelsey, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelsey, Eli

1804
Kelsy, Noah

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelsey, Noah

1805

Kely, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelley, John

1806

Kenad, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kanady, William

1807

Kennada, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kanady, William

1808

Kenady, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kanady, William

1809
Kenady, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kenady, William

1810

Kennedy, Seth

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kennedy, Seth

Next Number.

1811

1811-a

Kenedy, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kanady, William

✓ 1811-a.
Kenney, Jeremiah

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37152643	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R v P4367K6

✓ See also

Y6

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jeremiah Henry
Dorrance

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} *May 1*, 1782.

Term

7 Mo

Casualties

Discharged Dec 6, 1782

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol., page *179*

[575]

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

Kenney, Richard

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37152644	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

Y

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Richard Henry
Torrance

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 1, 1782

Term

7 mo.

Casualties

Discharged Decm 10. 1782

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *179*

[575]

J. R. Torris

Copyist.

Previous Number

1812

1811-6

Kennada, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kanady, William

+

1813

Kennedy, Seth

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35065126	26
2	35065165	27
3	35065223	28
4	35065266	29
5	35065307	30
6	37149689	31
7	308675	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P. & P. 436986.

✓ See also

6 | 2 | Conn.

Leth Canada

Pt., { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted June 24, 1780

Term of enlistment till Dec 31/81

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Filed with
Leth Kennedy

6 | 2 | Conn.

Attn. Canada

P. 11, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *till Dec 31/81*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*Filed with
Leth. Kennedy*

Croody *Capt.*

R

2

Conn.

Seth Kennedy

Pr, { Capt. Wolcott's Co. 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Crusely

R

2

Conn.

Seth Kennedy

Pvt.

{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Crosby

Crosby

R

2

Conn.

L. H. Kennedy

Part, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov and Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 3*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Loischig'd Dec 6*

L. H. Kennedy

10

2

Conn.

Seth Cannada
P. Wolcutt's

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 24, 1780

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

disch'd 6 Dec'r 80

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 788.

Vol....., page.....

63

[575]

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

K | 2 | Conn.

Seth Kanady
Priv, 7th Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

for dated, 17

From, June 24, 17 80.

To, Dec. 6, 17 80.

Time of Service, 5 Months, 12 Days.

Pay P^r Month, 6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, 36 Dollars, Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

C Chandler

Copyist.

Next Number.

✓ 1814 1814 a
Kent, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35073707	26
2 35073784	27
3 35073851	28
4 35073925	29
5 35073973	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

5 Regt.

K

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Kent

Pr, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs. 6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 11 1782

Alterations since last muster *Read from the late 5 Regt Nov 11*

Casualties *Wounded by the Barron Nov 16. for 28 days*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Julius

K | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Kent
By { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 17 12 & Jan*, 17*13*.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 17*13*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs 4 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 11 12

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens
Weed's, and 5th Company.

A | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Kent
By, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *2 yrs 2 mo 16 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Jan 28 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Wood's, and 5th Company.

(548)

James
Copyist.

Kent

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Kent

Sp { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*

Roll dated *April 28*, 17*83*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

• Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs 1 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 15 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens
Weed's, and 5th Company.

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Kent

On, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 28 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Alfred
Copyist.

✓ 1814-a
Kent, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37152642

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. v. P436786

✓ See also

JK

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Kent
Co. Adj.

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 11, 1781.

Term

Casualties

Discharged June 30, 1782.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 438, 788.

Vol. *1*, page *179*

[575]

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

Kent, Joseph

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37152635	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R v P 436786

See also

YB

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Kent
Wells

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1781

Term

Casualties

Re-enlisted June 15, 82

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486,786.

Vol. 1, page 179

[575]

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

✓

1815

Previous Name

Kent, Nathan

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35061913	26
2	35063464	27
3	35061962	28
4	35062031	29
5	35063530	30
6	35062099	31
7	35063596	32
8	3506366	33
9	35063722	34
10	35062159	35
11	35063750	36
12	3506224	37
13	35003838	38
14	35002270	39
15	35063875	40
16	35064680	41
17	35062334	42
18	37152468	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark:

P. 10436786

✓

See also

K

2

Conn.

Nathan Kent

Priv., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan'y 25, 17.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On Command

J. Taylor

K

2

Conn.

Nathan Kent

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month Dollar 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

K | **2** | **Conn.**

Nathan Kent

Priv. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 1*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

K

2

Conn.

Nathan Kent

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Qrs

J. Taylor

K

2

Conn.

Nathan Kent

Priv., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

Nathan Kent

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, to Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 25, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Abst

J. Taylor

K | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Kent

Pr, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. C. Michael

(545)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Nathan Kent

Pw

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McMichael

(545)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Nathan Kent

Pr

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Charles Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time *from Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *to Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McMichael

K

2

Conn.

Nathan Kent

Pr. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 25, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick abet

R

2

Conn.

Nathan Kent

Pr

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Time of enlistment

Jan 25

, 17

Commencement of time

from Dec 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

to Jan 1

, 17

Pay per month

40

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m Michael

K

2

Conn.

Nathan Kent

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

1778

Roll dated

Feb 21

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Jan 25

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Absent

| 2 | Conn.

Nathan Kent

Priv, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Time of enlistment Jan 25, 17

Commencement of time from Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid to Feb, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. T. M. B. A. L.

K

2

Conn.

Nathan Kent

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Absent

K

2

Conn.

Nathan Kent

Priv. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time from Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to Mch 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 4²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £1.58.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died Feb 24, 1778

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

* Nathan Kent

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month ^{one} of
~~Extraordinary Pay~~ Feb 19, 1778.

Commencement of time from Dec 29, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to Jan 29, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Entire entry cancelled

(545)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

Nathan Kent

Pm { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Died Feby 4. 1778

76

2

Conn.

Nathan Kent

Priv. Walbridge Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan'y 25, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Died February 4" 1778.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*..... page *175*.....

(575)

J. H. Morris

Copyin.

Next Number

1816. a 1816

Keeler, Isaac

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keeler, Isaac

1816-a

Kettle, Thomas

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kittle, Thomas

1817

Previous Number
1816-a

Keylor, Isaac

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keeler, Isaac

+

1818

Kibbe, Anthony

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35057480	26
2	35057535	27
3	35057572	28
4	35057516	29
5	37152582	30
6	308704	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 436986.

✓ See also

K

2

Conn.

Anthony Kibbey

Pat., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 20*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *till 31 Dec 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

H

2

Conn.

Anthony Tibbe

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 20*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *till 31 Dec 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

K

2

Conn.

Anthony Kibbe

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 20*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *till Dec 31, 1780.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Morristown*

Sept 27, 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

H.

2

Conn.

Anthony Kibbe

Pvt.

{ Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 20*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died Oct 14,*

1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

36

2

Cohn.

Anthony Kibber
P. Adams Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 20, 1780.

Term

6 mos.

Casualties

Died Oct. 14, 1780.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *177*.

[576]

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

Anthony Kilby
Prvt, 18th Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

From,

July 7, 1780

To,

Oct. 14, 1780

Time of Service,

3 Months, 7 Days.

Pay Pr Month,

6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

21 Dollars, 50 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler

Copyst.

1819

Kibbey, Anthony

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kibbe, Anthony

1819-2
Kilby Anthony

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kilby Anthony

✓

1820

Next Number.

1820-a

Kilborn, Ashbel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35058573	26
2	35059774	27
3	35058616	28
4	35059570	29
5	35058651	30
6	35059843	31
7	35059876	32
8	35059909	33
9	35059953	34
10	37132470	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 4367 H.

✓ See also

N

2

Conn.

Asbel Kilborn

Plt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *August*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *8 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Patterson

K

2

Conn.

Ashbel Kilborn

Pop, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 2 £

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. N. Gibson

K

2

Conn.

Ashbel Kilborn

Art

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed *May 27*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on scout*

Patterson

K.

2

Conn.

Ashbel Kilborn

Priv.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept, 1777.

Pay per month 2 L.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. N. Gibson

K

2

Conn.

Ashbel Kilborn

Int

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 27*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Captivated Dec 7*

Patterson

K

2

Conn.

Asabel Kilborn

priv., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1777 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kilborn

K

2

Conn.

Ashbel Kilborn

priv. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1777 .

Commencement of time Oct. 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heb.

Ashbel Kilborn

priv., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Appointed *May 27*, 17

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

2 | Conn.

Ashbel Kilborn

part, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Appointed *May 27*, 17

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 7*, 17

Pay per month *1 ⁴/₇ dollars*

Time of service *7 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 9 d. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Captivated Dec. 7, 1777.*

Heifer

16

2

Conn.

Abel Wilborn

P.

Pearson

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 2^d, 1777.

Term

8 mo

Casualties

Pearson Term: 7. 1777.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*..... page *172*.....

(575)

J. A. Morris

Copyin.

✓ 1820-a
Kimball,

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

39107301

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

2

Conn

Kimball

Capt, 2. Conn Regt

Appears on a

List

of Captains Names.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

War:

Serjeants, 5 ; Corporals, 4

Musick, ; Privates, 30

Bombardiers, ; Gunners,

Matrosses,

3 Years:

Serjeants, 1 ; Corporals,

Musick, ; Privates, 17

Bombardiers, ; Gunners,

Matrosses,

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(545m)

T. M. Seaver

Copyist.

✓ 1821 Previous Number 1820-a

Kimball, Abraham I

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35070072	26
2	35071050	27
3	35071123	28
4	35071198	29
5	35071270	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4 Regt.

K | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abraham F. Kimball

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 9. 82

Alterations since last muster joined from
late 1st Regt.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

K | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abraham T Kimball

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1782 & Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Jan. 28., 1783.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment A. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 4/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

Abram T Kimball

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't;
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *L.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Jan. 28/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

K | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abm J Kimball

Privt, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1783.

Roll dated Apr 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. Wari.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 13/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford
(543) Copyist.

K. | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abin J Kimball

Pvt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 18 War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 2 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford
(548) Copyist.

1822

Kimball, Abram T

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kimball, Abraham T

✓ 1823
Kimball, Charles

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35051627
2 35051872
3 35051717
4 35051763
5 35051807
6 37132578
7 308620
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

2

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 4367 H.

✓ See also

H.

2

Conn.

Charles Kimball
Priv., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.
Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment

untill Dec. 31. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

Charles Kimbal

Pos, { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1780
Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment

untill Dec 31-80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. M. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

K.

2

Conn.

Charles Kimball

Priv., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 1780
Oct 2, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

K.

2

Conn.

Charles Kimball

Priv. { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment until Dec 31-80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick In Hospital
Oct 1-80.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. M. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

H.

2

Conn.

Charles Kimball

Prof., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *untill Dec 31. 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharg'd Dec^r 31^d 80*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

N

2

Conn.

Charles Kimball
P. Del. Butler's Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

till 31 Dec 80.
July 1, 1781.

Term

Casualties

Discharged 3 Dec 1780.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1* , page. *177*

[576]

J. L. Horrio

Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

Charles Kimball

Post

1st

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov. 17

From,

July 1, 1780

To,

Dec. 3, 1780

Time of Service,

5 Months, 2 Days.

Pay P^r Month,

6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

33 Dollars, 70 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler

Copyist.

+

1824

Kimball, Charles

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35051325	26
2	35052748	27
3	35051433	28
4	35052703	29
5	35052135	30
6	35051477	31
7	37152577	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

P. O. 436786.

✓ See also

K

2

Conn.

Charles Kimball

Prof.

{ Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779

Roll dated

Camp

Nov 3, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 3

, 17

Term of enlistment

till Jan'y 15 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

A. W. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

6

2

Conn.

Charles Kimball

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 3, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 M 2 8 D.

Subsistence 24 2/3

Amount of the whole 1385 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Filled with
Charles Kimball

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolman

(545)

Copyist.

H.

2

Conn.

Charles Kimball

Priv.

{ Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

1779

Roll dated

Dec 14

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

untill Jan 15, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

179

2

Conn.

Charles Kimball

Out, { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1799

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount for whole 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

(545)

Copyist.

K | **2** | **Conn.**

Charles Kimball

Priv. { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 15*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m 15 d*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *25 dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

H.

2

Conn.

Charles Kimball

Prst

{ Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Decr, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan'y 25, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

until Jan'y 15. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharg'd Jan'y 15. 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. H. Gibson

Copyist.

Y

2

Connr

Charles Kimball

P., Col. Butler's Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

till 15 Jan. 80.
Aug. 3, 1779.

Term

Casualties

Discharged 15 Jan. 1780.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol.....1....., page.....177.....

[576]

J. J. Norris

Copyist.

✓ 1825
Kimball, Jedediah

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137152636	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Rv P436786

✓ See also

JK

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jedediah Kimball
Wells

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

March 15, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

(See Wells)

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[576]

J. L. Horrio

Copyist.

1826

Kimball, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35050466	26
2	35051550	27
3	35050503	28
4	35051702	29
5	35050547	30
6	35051917	31
7	35051703	32
8	35052031	33
9	35050590	34
10	35052081	35
11	35052137	36
12	35050632	37
13	37152469	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436986.

✓ See also

K.

2

Conn.

Samuel Kimball

Priv.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777
Aug 1, 1777

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 6

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in hosp'tl

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

Samuel Kimball

Pvt, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$280.20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

K.

2

Conn.

Samuel Kimbell

Priv. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. , 1777.
Sept 10 , 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

June 6.
8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

Samuel Kimball

Put

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 280 25 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

(545)

Copyist.

K.

2

Conn.

Samuel Kimbell

Priv. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 6, 17

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

| 2 | Conn.

Samuel Kimball

Pvt. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* from *Sept 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time, *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *110*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

J. Miller

S.

2

Conn.

Samuel Kimbell

P. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time *from Oct. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *to Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 shil.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 5 0 0*

Amt of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Samuel Kimbell

(545)

Copyist.

Samuel Kimball

2

Conn.

Pr { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *June 6*, 17

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *what*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Samuel Kimball

K.

2

Conn.

Samuel Kimbell

Priv. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 month

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On com'd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Gibson

K

2

Conn.

Samuel Kimbors

On, { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *June 6*, 17.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

James

(545)

Copyist.

No. 1

2

Conn.

Samuel Kimbol

Plt, { Capt. William Manning's Co.; Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid *Feb*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Mol.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *7 days*

Subsistence

Amount *12.5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

1 month men

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545)

Samuel Kimbol

Copyist.

K.

2

Conn.

Samuel Kimbell

Priv., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb'y 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jun 6*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged Jan'y 9*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

H

2

Conn.

Samuel Kimball

P

Hammings

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 6, 1777.

Term

8 mo

Casualties

*Discharged January 9,
1778.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*..... page *175*.....

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyia.

1826-a
Kimbell, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kimball, Samuel

✓

1827

Kimberly, Ephraim

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35068083	26
2	35068156	27
3	35068227	28
4	35068294	29
5	36068306	30
6	7303337	31
7	88129	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K | **2** | **Conn.**
2d Formation, 1781.

Ephraim Kimberley
Capt. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Oct 13

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

Ephraim Kimberly
Capt. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782 - Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment
Dec 6 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *April 13 1782*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(548) *JL Daugh* Copyist.

Ephraim Kimberly
Capt. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *April 3* *82*

Time since last muster or enlistment
To the 1 Feb 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas
(543) *Copyist*

K | **2** | **Conn.**
2d Formation, 1781.

Ephraim Kimberly
Capt 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *April 13, 1782*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 15 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas
Copied.

2
2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly
Capt. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *on furlough by his*
excellency

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ephraim Kimberly

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Return

of the Names, Rank & dates of Commissions of the
Officers in the 2nd Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr 16, 1783.

Commissions,

April 13, 1782

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

1

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyst.

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ephraim Kimberly.

Appears with the rank of Captain on a
List

under the following heading:

"2^d Connecticut Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks :

Number of records:

22

(545m)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

1828

Kimbol, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kimball, Samuel

1829

Kimball, Charles

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kimball, Charles

1830
Kimborl, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kimball, Samuel

Next Number.

1831-a

King

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

39116699	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K

2
2

Conn
Conn

King

Ensign

33

Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in Genl Spencer's Brigade abt
the 20th Sept 1775, together with the Names of
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers
& the Names of those recommended to S^d Va-
cancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

for Sept 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

188

(548d)

J. Charnier

Copyist.

+

1831-2

King, Theodore

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35063257	26
2	35063208	27
3	35063342	28
4	35063303	29
5	35063428	30
6	37152579	31
7	308572	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: N. & P. 4367 H.

✓ See also

K

2

Conn.

Theodore King

Pvt

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 17

Term of enlistment Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

Theodore King

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

Theodore⁺ Kink

Priv.

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

K

2

Conn.

Theodore King

Pvt

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment to Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty

J. Taylor

No

2

Conn.

Theodore King
Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1780

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Discharged 6 Decm, 1780

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1* page *177*

[575]

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

A | 2 | Conn.

Theodore King
Pvt., 3rd Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec' Reg' Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

For dated, 17

From, July 1, 1780.

To, Dec 4, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 Months, 5 Days.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, 34 Dollars, 40 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Charles

Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

Theodore King

Private

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novth Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Till Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Discharged
Dec 6. 1780

J. Taylor
Coryell.

✓ 1831-*h*
Kingsley, Aaron
 2 Connecticut Regiment.
 (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37152637</i>	1
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R.P. 436786*

✓ See also

H

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Marion Kingsley
Wells

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 16, 17*81*.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

✓ 1832 Previous Number. 831-6

Kingsley, James
2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35070325	26
2	35070358	27
3	35070400	28
4	35070465	29
5	35070476	30
6	35070544	31
7	35070615	32
8	35070661	33
9	35070708	34
10	35070760	35
11	35070807	36
12	35070854	37
13	35070901	38
14	35070948	39
15	35071000	40
16	35071051	41
17	35071103	42
18	35071156	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Kingdley
Sgt.

{ Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. & Apr.*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed, , 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Enlisted, , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks *Reduced April 10, 81*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Good

James Kingsley
Privt., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar + Apr, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Good

K | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Kingsley
Privt., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

K

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Kingley
Privt., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

W

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Kingsley
Prvt., { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1781 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Next roll on 16 M A 1782

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

HC | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Kingsley

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

K | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Kingsley
Prot., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment
Apr. 26. 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford
(543) Copyist.

James Kingsley

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment P. U.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

May 23, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

James Kingsley
Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment
June 16/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

H | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Kingsley

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

James Kingsley
Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1782.
Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment The War.
Time since last muster or enlistment
Aug 6/82.
Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

James Kingsley
Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Lord

K. | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Kingsley
Capt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 15/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

N | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Kingsley
Capt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment L. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 13/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

K | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Kingsley
Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1782 + Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Jan. 28, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 6/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

K. | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Kingley
Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jun. 28/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

K | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Kingsley
Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1783.

Roll dated Apr. 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 13/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Kingsley

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 2 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

1833
King, Theodore

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

King, Theodore

1834
Kittel, Thomas

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kittle, Thomas

1835
Kittle, Thomas

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36057157	26
2	36055337	27
3	36057227	28
4	36055376	29
5	36054200	30
6	36058405	31
7	36058105	32
8	36057304	33
9	37152587	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

AK

2

Conn.

Thomas Little

Pvt, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Aug 20*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *15 Jan 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolman

95

2

Conn.

Thomas Kittle

Pr

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Commencement of time

Aug 20

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 M 11 days

Subsistence

10 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£6. 16-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

(545)

Captain

AK | 2 | Conn.

Thomas Kittle

Put., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment till 15 Jan

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

K

2

Conn.

Thomas Kittle

Priv

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

K | **2** | **Conn.**

Thomas Kittle

Pvt, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 20*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *till 15 Jan*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Danbury*
same 23 Nov. '79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

K

2

Conn.

Thomas Little

Priv

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Lameron

OK

2

Conn.

Thomas Tittel

Pvt.

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 15, 1780.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ month

Subsistence 15 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 25 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

17

2

Conn.

Thomas Little

Put, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll .

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Aug 20*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *till 15 Jan 80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*
Jan 15, 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

H

2

Conn.

Thos. Butler

P.

Alden

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug 20, 1779.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Discharged Jan'y 15. 80.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1* page *177*

[575]

J. A. Morris

(copyst.)

1836
Knap. Usual

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3504430	26 33044573
2 35042920	27 350337
3 35044363	28 3504342
4 35042974	29 3504405
5 35044417	30 35043160
6 35044466	31 3504447
7 3504461	32 35043405
8 3504303	33 35044500
9 3504456	34 3504363
10 35043161	35 3504440
11 35044604	36 35043
12 35043103	37 350445052
13 35044405	38 3504363
14 35044542	39 35043114
15 35043131	40 350445015
16 350444681	41 35043701
17 35043147	42 35044511
18 35044472	43 35043729
19 3504324	44 350445152
20 350444760	45 350443104
21 35043763	46 350445
22 350444791	47 35043707
23 35043294	48 350445107
24 350444032	49 35043521
25 35043330	50 350445200

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436, 86.

See also.

A

2

Conn.

Usual Knapsack

Inf., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543)

Blair
Const.

K | **2** | **Conn.**

Uzal Knapp

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Plamerson
(543)

Copied.

N | **2** | **Conn.**

Uzel Knap
pot

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blamison

K

2

Conn.

Wm. Chap

P.

Betts

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} May 1, 1777.

Term

Two

Casualties

Capt March 22, 80.

Sgt 22 March 81

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress. Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page 175

(575)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

K | **2** | **Conn.**

+ *Uziel Knapp*

*P. **, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt, of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Satterton

K

2

Conn.

Uzel Knapp

Out

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service, *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Settleson

(545)

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Uzal Krapp

Plt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Webb

K

2

Conn.

Uzel Knap

Uzel, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*

Time of enlistment *May*, 17

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 0-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. A. Wise

K

2

Conn.

Abel Knap

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *May*, 17

Commencement of time *Apr*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *40 S.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

X

2

Conn.

Alzal Knapp

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Alwal

K

2

Conn.

Uzel Anap

Appears with the rank of *Pr L* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Stephen
Betts' Co., 2nd Connecticut Battlⁿ. *
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. War,

3 years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen^l Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

Uzal Knapp

Pr { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *Whole of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

N

2

Conn.

Uzel Knapp

Pr { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40 S.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

Usual Knapp

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on, **Company Pay Roll**
of the organization named above for ^athe month 5

Extraordinary pay, 1778.

Date of enlistment May 1, 17

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 s.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

K

2

Conn.

Ugual Knapt

Port

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co. in a regi-
ment commanded by Charles Webb,
Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Mch 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence .

Amount *£ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

K

2

Conn.

Uziel Knapp

Put

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties:

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

K

2

Conn.

Uzel Knapp

Ort

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Lieut. Col.
Sherman's Regiment from the State
of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Tattersall

(545)

Copyist.

S

2

Conn.

Uzel Snapp

Sir, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *67 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Whole Amount of Pay *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

K

2

Conn.

Usal Knap

Cnt

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Regiment of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Tattersall

As

2

Conn.

Uzel Snapp

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 5 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. C. Smith

(545) Copied.

K

2

Conn.

Uzel Knapp

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Allen B. B.

K

2

Conn.

Uzel Knap

Put

Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Patterson

K

2

Conn.

Uzal Knap

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *L2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

K | **2** | **Conn.**

Mazel Knapp
priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *12 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison
(543) *Capt.*

N. | **2** | **Conn.**

Oziel Knap
Private, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Thurston

K | **2** | **Conn.**

Ugall Knapp
no 1, { Capt. Stephen Betts Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blamire

Usual Knaps

put, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 1/2 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

A. Harrison
(543) *Corporal*

K

2

Conn.

Uzel Knapp
Sgt

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt.
Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 12 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Sherman

K | **2** | **Conn.**

Myel Knap

Sgt. { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt.
Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *12 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

R | **2** | **Conn.**

Uzel Knap

Inf, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Battalion
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

B. H. H. H.

K | **2** | **Conn.**

Isaac Knapp
just, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Battalion
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Heck in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

K

2

Conn.

Angel Knapp

priv.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Stamford
Sept 13*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(548)

Chapman
Clerk

K | **2** | **Conn.**

Nzel Knapp

Priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Marrison

(543)

Obvied.

K | **2** | **Conn.**

Uzel Knapp
priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co.; 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

K

2

Conn.

Uzel Knapp

prob, { Capt. Stephen Betts Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17*78*

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 17*79*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

(543)

Copyist.

S. 1

2

Conn.

Alzal Knapp

C. 11, { Capt. S. Betts' Co., Col. Z. Butler's
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on the May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

N

2

Conn.

Uzel Knapp

Port

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Commencement of time

June 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

July 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Suttonson

(545)

Copyist

K | **2** | **Conn.**

Uzal Knap

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Salmon

K

2

Conn.

Uzel Knapp

Pr

Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Tallman

K

2

Conn.

Uzal Knap

Pr +

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *L 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

Uzual Knap

Port, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 months*

Subsistence *4 2/3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5 - 8 s.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Satterton

(545)

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Uzel Knap

Pr

{ Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's
Battalion Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mnt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *\$5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Sutton

N

2

Conn.

Uzel Knap

Det

{ Capt. Betts' Company; Col. Butler's
Battalion Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mon*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *£ 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

Uzel Knaps

Cpt

{ Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's
Regiment Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ³/₂ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Tattersall

(545)

Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

Uzel Knapp

Prof, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777.

Roll dated March 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Detached March
3/77

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blairson

(548)

Copied.

K | **2** | **Conn.**

Uzel Knapp

for, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blamson

K | **2** | **Conn.**

Oziel Knapp

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On comd. private

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

W. H. Smith

K

2

Conn.

Nigel Knapp
Priv, {

Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Furl'd May 14
3 days by Col Sherman

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543)

Blairson

Capt.

if

2

Conn.

Uzual Knapt

put, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *may*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick in
quarters*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blair

Uzal Knapp
Priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wm. K. Thompson*
20 July

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Wm. K. Thompson
(543) *Assist.*

K | **2** | **Conn.**

Angel Knapp
Priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543)

Harrison

Compt.

K

2

Conn.

Uziel Knapp

Sub

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1779

Roll dated

Sept 30

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Plummer

(543)

Congrat.

K

2

Conn.

Uziel Knap

Prof, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

P. Hamilton

(548)

Corrict.

K | **2** | **Conn.**

Uzel Knapp
priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

On record

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

K

2

Conn.

Uzual Knaps
Int, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(548)

Carroll

N | **2** | **Conn.**

Oziel Knap

Inf, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Jan 23*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In comd Jan*

25 8A

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

K

2

Conn.

Uzel Knap

Pvt

{ 6th Company, 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17 *80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 60 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on *Mar 1781*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Sutton

(545)

Copyist.

N

2

Conn.

Uzal Knap

Pvt

{ 6th Company, 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Mch 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 6/10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

K

2

Conn.

Azel Knap

priv, { Capt. Betts Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jun*, 1780

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comd Jan 25-80*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543)

A. Harrison

Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

Aigel Knapp

John, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780

Roll dated _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *att. Butts*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blamson

(548)

Completed.

K | **2** | **Conn.**

Orgl Knap
Foot, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

K | **2** | **Conn.**

Uzeal Knaf

Just, { Capt. Betts' Co. 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 178*0*

Roll dated *March 17*, 178*0*

Appointed *L*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

at Betts

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Warrison

K

2

Conn.

Uzal Knapp

Int, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Roll dated June 5, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

W. Harrison

(543)

Copied.

K

2

Conn.

Uzel Knapp
Sgt

{ Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780

Roll dated July 4, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blairson

(543)

Copied.

K

2

Conn.

Ussel Knapik

Capt.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1780

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

absent by leave
7 days

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mille', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

K | **2** | **Conn.**

Usual Knapsack

copl, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Tolaway Nov 4*, 17 *80*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Had filed

N 1 | **2** | **Conn.**

Usual Knap

Capt. { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

No 1 **2** | **Conn.**

Usual Knab

Capt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July - Aug.*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*80*

Appointed *July 1*, 17*80*

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Received from the
6 compy July 11 80*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adfield

K

2

Conn.

Ozal Knapp

priv., { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Roll dated July 12, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blairson

✓ 1837

Knapp, Benjamin

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 350 5662	26
2 350 65646	27
3 350 65726	28
4 350 66776	29
5 350 66829	30
6 350 66869	31
7 350 66899	32
8 350 6695	33
9 350 6700	34
10 350 67050	35
11 350 67098	36
12 350 6715	37
13 350 67217	38
14 350 6730	39
15 350 67395	40
16 350 67415	41
17 350 67539	42
18 37155638	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

✓ See also

K | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation. 1781.)

Benjamin Knapp
Pro, { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch & Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Nov 15*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined Mch 14/81*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

(548)

M. Michael
Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Benjamin Knapp

Priv

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1781.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On camp guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

(543)

Copied.

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Knapp

Pr

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1781.

Roll dated

July 9

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 15

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On board H. Point

*This company was designated at various times, as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Richard

(548)

Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Knapp

Pw

Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug 3, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next roll on file Mch. 1782.

Remarks:

H. Point

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Richard

(548)

C. P. M.

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, -1781.)

Benjamin Knapp
Pr { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782
Roll dated *April 26*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year 7 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Com'd on the lines*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copyist.

K | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Knapp
Priv, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year 6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment
April 26/82 mustered

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

H

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Knap

Priv

{ 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

May 16, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *1 year 5 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

(548)

Copyist

H

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin Knap

Pro

{ 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1782.

July 23, 1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 year 4 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

(543)

Appnt.

K

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin Knap

Pvt.

4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin Knapp

Prv.

{ 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 2 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. L. Nichols

(543)

Copyist.

K

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin Knapp

Pw, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep 1*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 2 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjⁿ Knapp
Pr { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

(548)

Copyist.

N

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin Knapp

Pr

{ 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *11 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov*

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michail

(548)

Copyist.

K

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin Knap

Pr { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties M. Gen m^c
Dangale

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

(543)

Copied.

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin Knap
Priv, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mch 15*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *8 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copyist.

K

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjⁿ Knap
Priv

{ 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 28, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 7 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Guichard

(548)

Copied.

K | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjⁿ Knap
Pvt

{ 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1783.
May 26, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mich 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

(543)

Copied.

Y

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Knapp
Baldwin

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Nov 15, 1788

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*....., page *179*.....

[575]

J. A. Morris

Copyist.

✓ 1838 +
Knapp, Elijah
2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35066573	26
2	35066648	27
3	350694	28
4	35069480	29
5	35069530	30
6	35069579	31
7	35068728	32
8	35068781	33
9	35068729	34
10	3506874	35
11	3506852	36
12	35068776	37
13	35069027	38
14	35069102	39
15	35069174	40
16	35069242	41
17	3506935	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Knapp

Sgt

Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March & April, 1781.

Roll dated

May 1, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command with the Lt Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

(548)

Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Knapp

Sergt.

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1781.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to
Lt Infantry June 1/81

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

(548)

C. J. 1881.

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Knapp

Sgt

{ Capt. Elijah Chapman's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1781.

Roll dated

June 2, 1781.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next roll on *May* 1782

Remarks

*Recd from Capt Baldwins
Co June 1, 81 Comd Maryland*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

Stoneham

Copyist.

Elijah Knapp
Sgt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 1, 81*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick Morris Town New*
Jersey Dec 1, 81

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Swineham
(548) Copyist.

No | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Knapp
Sgt, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 1782

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Disch*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 1, 81*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick at Morristown*
Dec 1, 81

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sumnerham
(548) Copyist.

16 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Knap

Sgt, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 178*2*

Roll dated *June 16*, 178*2*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Disch*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 23, 82*

Alterations since last muster *Transferred
to C Chamberlains Co May 23^d*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Swneedham

JK

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Knapp

Sgt, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 18, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

1, 1782

Alterations since last muster Rec'd from
Co. Infantry May 26, 82.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

JK

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Knapp

Sgt.

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782

Roll dated

July 23, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June

16, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Furloughed by his
Excellency July 6 for 3 months

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

JK

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Knapp

Sgt, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782

Roll dated

Aug 6, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War July

Time since last muster or enlistment

22, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

SK

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah T. Maffis

Sgt.

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1782

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 1/82

Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on furlough

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Knapp

Sgt. { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1782

Roll dated

Oct 15

1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Same

16 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*on furlough
June 1782*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

SK

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Olijah Knapp

Sgt.

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1782

Roll dated

Mar. 13

1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June

16, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

in burroughs

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Knapp
Sgt, 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

SK

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

+ Elisha Knapp

Capt

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above. for the month

of Dec. 82 & Jan'y 1783.

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

For

May 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Furloughed Oct. 20, '82.

200 days.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

SK

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Sknap

Sgt,

{ 2d Company, in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1782.

Roll dated

March 15

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

For

May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Filled 120 days

Oct. 20 1782

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

(548)

Copyist

JK

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Knapp

Sgt, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 28, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

for

May 182

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Enlisted 20th Oct 82.

for 200 days.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

(543)

Copyist.

JK

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Knap

Sgt, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1783

Roll dated

May 26, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

for

May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Went 20 Oct 82, 200

days.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

1839

Knapp, Elisha

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Knapp, Elijah

✓ 1840

Knapp, Jared

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3507 288
2 3507 335
3 3507 1380
4 3507 1424
5 3507 1469
6 3507 157
7 3507 1504
8 3507 1515
9 3507 1670
10 3507 1717
11 3507 1764
12 3507 1811
13 3507 1859
14 3507 1926
15 3507 1974
16 3507 2001
17 3507 2124
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

9
8

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781)

Jared Knapp
Sgt.

{ Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March & April, 1781.

Roll dated

May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent by leave of Col. Johnson for 7 days, April 26, 81.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Jones

Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jarvis Knapp
Sgt.

{ Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17 *81*.

Roll dated

June 2

, 17 *81*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

H. Jones
Copyist.

N

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jared Knapp
Sgt. { Capt. James Morris Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*

Roll dated *July*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Jones
Copyist.

K | **2** | **Conn.**
2d Formation, 1781.

Jared Knapp
Sgt., { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Not in service from Nov 1781 to Feb 1782

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jared Knapp
Sgt., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Apr. 26*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *10. Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mich.*
1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris and 3d Company.

J. Jones
Copied.

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jared Knapp
Sgt., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782,

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr.*

26, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. H. Jones
(Copyist.)

2 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment May
23, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. Jones
Copyist.

2 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jared Knapp
Lt., { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment Dec 1782

Time since last muster or enlistment June
16, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

David Smith
Sgt., { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782
Roll dated Aug. 6, 1782

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment 10 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment July
23, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

2 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jared Knapp
Sgt., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug.*
6/1/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. G. Jones
Copyist.

K | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Morris
Sept, 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*
10, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. C. Jones
Copyist.

A | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jared Knapp
App., { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 10 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct.

15, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(523)

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

A | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Knapp
Sgt. | 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec. 6.*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *20 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *22*

Oct. 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. H. Spruce
Copyist.

Sk

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jared Knapp
Sy. D., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *in full*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 yr*

Nov 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(543)

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

1 **2** **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Morris
Sgt., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 15*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *22*

Jan. 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. G. Jones
(copied.)

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 1783.

Appointed *June 1*, 17

Commissioned *June 1*, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 1*

1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Knapp
1st Lt., { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *12*

Months

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Jones
Copyist.

1841

Knapp, Jonas

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Knapp, Jones.

✓ 1842 +
Knapp Jones
2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | **Private**
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35073089	26
2	35073131	27
3	35073200	28
4	35073245	29
5	35073278	30
6	35073321	31
7	35073369	32
8	35073415	33
9	35073458	34
10	35073516	35
11	35073569	36
12	35073618	37
13	35073686	38
14	35073761	39
15	35073834	40
16	35073905	41
17	35073972	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K. | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Knapp
Capt. Thaddens Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & April*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Concluded*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens Weed's, and 5th Company.

James Knapp

K | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jones Knapp
Capt. { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

J. A. [Signature]
Copyist.

K

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jones Knapp

Dr. { Capt. Thaddens Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Reduced July*

1, 81.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens Weed's, and 5th Company.

James Knapp **2** **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Knapp
{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

James Knapp
Copyist.

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

+

Jonas Knap

Capt.

{ 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 26*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

J. M. [Signature]

K

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jones Knapp

Capt { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 28 62

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

(543)

[Signature]

Copyist.

James Knap | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Knap
Capt. { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 17 *82*

Roll dated *June 16*, 17 *82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 3 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

A. | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Knapp
Capt { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named, above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*83*

Appointed *June 1*, 17

Commissioned *June 1*, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16 1784

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

K | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Knapp
Capt. { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17 *82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23 1787

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

James Knapp
Copyist.

K | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonas Knapp
Capt. { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6 1782
Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Relieved to Co*

Private Aug 26
Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens
Weed's, and 5th Company.

AK

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Knap

*5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *11*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10 1782
Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens
Weed's, and 5th Company.

(543)

W. C. C. C.
Copied.

A | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonas Knapp

Dr. { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment *11 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Oct 13, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

K

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jonas Knap

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 17

82

Roll dated

Dec 6

, 17

82

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 13, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

(548)

Willise

Copyist.

Jonas Knapp
Pvt. { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

Nov 1782, 17*83*.
Roll dated *Jan 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment
1 yr 6 mo

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

K | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jones Knapp
On { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*
Roll dated *Mar 18*, 17*83*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Jan 28 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens
Wood's, and 5th Company.

Knapp | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Knapp
Sn, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*

Roll dated

April 28, 17*83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens
Weed's, and 5th Company.

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Knapp

{ 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 28, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens
Weed's and 5th Company.

Heuse

1842-a
Krapp, Joshua.

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein D.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also

Conn Regt

1843

Knapp, Usel

**2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Knapp, Usual

1844
Knapp, Uzal

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Knapp, Uzal

1845

Next Number.

1845-a

Knapp, Uzal

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Knapp, Uzal

1845-a
Knott, Abraham

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37152630	1
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P 436786

✓ See also

24
16

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Abraham Croft

Richards

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment }

, 17

Term

Casualties

Discharged July 1, 1783.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

1784-5-16
Knowles, Charles

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2d. Mr.

2d. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39116660</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein d.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

7 | *3* | *Comm*

Charles Knowles

Dr. Mr., *33* *1* Regiment.

Appears on a

, Return

of the Vacancies in Genl Spencer's Brigade abt
the 20th Sept 1775, together with the Names of
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers
& the Names of those recommended to S^d Va-
cancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

10th Oct, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

188

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 1846 Previous Number 845

Knoy, Alexander

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35070990	26
2	35071065	27
3	35071138	28
4	35071212	29
5	35071280	30
6	37152629	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also 5 Regt.

Y6

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Alexander Moser

Richards

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 1, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 179

[576]

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

R | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Alexander Knox

Pvt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 1 mo. 5 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment
Nov. 9, 82

Alterations since last muster joined from
late 3d Regt.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

K | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Alexander Knorr

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1782 & Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Jan. 28, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 13 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment,

Dec 6/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

K. | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Alexr. Knorr

Pvt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Com. 28d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan. 28/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

K. | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Alexander Knox

Priv., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1783.

Roll dated Apr. 28., 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 1/3/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

Conn.

Alexander Knox

Privt. { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of..... April , 1783.

Roll dated *May 26* , 1783 .

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 7 yrs. 3d.

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Apr. 28/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

(548)

Copyright.

1846-9.
Keller. Isaac

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keller. Isaac

✓ 1847
Kutinhson, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35067892</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Hutchinson

pot { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 20*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Deserted July 18

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

199

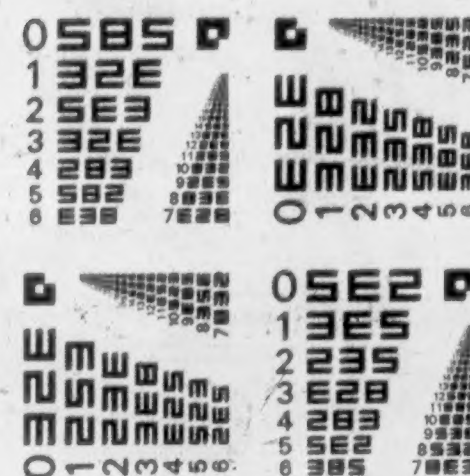
END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER